WASHINGTON
Scale 2 Inches to the Mile

Washington Township Business Notices
Albert, M., Farmer and Constable, P. O. Bangor
Ackerman, L. D., Farmer.
Ackerman, J. S., " P. O. Ackermanville.
Boer, E., Slater, P. O. Bangor.
Bussard, G., Farmer, P. O. Delphsburg.
Brinker, G. B., " " Fliksville.
Brook, J., " " "
Crossman, M., " " "
Finkbeiner, H., Miller and Distiller, P. O. Bangor.
Gulshank, W., Dealer in Dry Goods, Groceries, etc., Ackermanville.
Galloway, J., Justice of the Peace, Fliksville.
Gum, M., Farmer, P. O. Bangor.
Hawk, S., Farmer, " " "
Hilliard, J., Manufacturer of and Dealer in Boots and Shoes, Ackermanville.
Houghton, C. K., Farmer, P. O. Bangor
Hutchinson, J., " " "
Heller & Bridges, Manufacturers of Flour and Feed, Fliksville.
Labar, J. T., Mason, P. O. Bangor.
Miller, J. B., Proprietor of Richmond Mills, Richmond P. O.
Rusher, Jacob, Farmer, P. O. Bangor.
Rotzel, J., " " "
Rush, J., Proprietor of Fliksville Hotel.
Smith, J., Manufacturer of Slate, Ackermanville.
Spurges, J., " " "
Steed, W. E., Proprietor of Slate, Ackermanville.
True Blue Slate Company, Manufacturers and Shippers of best quality Roofing Slate.
Wetzel J. & Bros., Manufacturers of Flour and Lumber, Ackermanville.
Young, J., Resident, Ackermanville.
GENEALOGY COLLECTION
THE ACKERMAN FAMILY ASSOCIATION

comprising the descendants of

GEORGE ACKERMAN, MENNONITE,

of Lower Milford Township, Bucks County, Pa.

and some of the descendants of

STEPHEN ACKERMAN, LUTHERAN,

of Haycock Township, Bucks County, Pa.

Compiled by
Claire Ackerman Vliet
1950
The Ackerman Family Association was organized Sept. 6, 1915 at a meeting held in Bushkill Park, Easton, Pa. It consists of all Ackermans by descent who are interested in such an organization. The first officers were:

Clarence S. Ackerman, President
Frank Seiple, Vice-president
George E. Brodt, Secretary
Charles Ackerman, Treasurer
Frank Seiple, Historian

Others who have since held office are: Mrs. J. S. Wetzel, Ass't Sec., William G. Pritchard, Pres., William P. Bray, Sec., Harrison Fox, Sec., William H. Heard, Ass't Sec., J. S. Wetzel Pres., Charles Buzzard, Vice-pres., Oscar W. Ackerman, Amos E. Ackerman, Harvey Yeisley, James Gerhart, Vice-presidents, Floyd Ackerman, Treas.

An annual reunion is held either at Ackermanville, Pa. or in Breidinger's Grove nearby on the last Saturday in July. More than 250 Ackerman descendants usually attend.

When the present historian began her labor of love and interest nearly eighteen years ago she was fortunate in having the cooperation not only of the officers but also of some of the oldest members then living; e.g. Isaac Bitz, of Pen Argyl; Abraham Ackerman, of Flicksville; Harvey Ackerman, of Easton, Pa.; and Reuben Ackerman, of Easton. Jacob S. Wetzel's unfailing interest and help, and Oscar W. Ackerman's earnest support are hereby likewise acknowledged. Mrs. Robert Gerhart, of near Quakertown, Bucks County, was instrumental in starting off the search among Mennonites rather than among Lutherans or Reformed Church members. Her help was truly invaluable in tracing those who remained in Bucks County. As the lines of descent began to be traced there was so much contributed by various members that it is impossible here to enumerate them. To all of them, we give our thanks for their sustained interest.

The historian realizes that the following study of descendants of George Ackerman, Mennonite, is far from satisfactory from a genealogical point of view. Because the first generations in America remained loyal to the Mennonite faith, there are no baptismal records to establish the dates of birth or names of parents. Only in later generations, and then only when they have broken away from the Mennonite church, do we find records of baptisms. The little Mennonite church established in Bangor, Pa. gradually died out, to be succeeded by Trinity Evangelical Lutheran church in 1875, but early Ackerman burials were made in the old "Meneest" cemetery adjoining. The branch that remained in Bucks County were able to maintain membership in the various Mennonite and Dunker churches there. Where dates could not be secured from tombstones, the writer has had to depend upon information given by members of families, to whom grateful thanks is due. Errors in names, dates, etc.
it is hoped will be caught up by members of the families where they occur.

There is fun, and excitement too, in fitting together the jig-saw pieces of information gleaned from baptismal records, marriages, tombstones, deeds, wills, and so on. Sometimes one uncovers a bit of forgotten history. There is Factoryville, for instance, a place described on page 265 of the "History of Northampton County" (1877) as "a village which can hardly be called more than a hamlet." Why was it called Factoryville? Probably because there had been a slate factory there. I had often heard my father speak of Lawrence Dutott's slate factory. But inquiry of people living in Ackermanville brought no information concerning it. Nobody remembered it, tho' a memory was stirred of a Dutott who once lived where now nothing remained but lilac bushes and blackberry briers. Yet according to Deed Book E-11, p.500 in the Easton records, under date March 23, 1866 David, Anthony and John Ackerman, brothers, sold to Philip Dutott of Mauch Chunk and Lawrence Dutott of Lower Mount Bethel 9 acres & 115 perches more or less,"whereon is erected a 2-story Brick dwelling house, Frame shed, Slate Factory and other buildings", which apparently had belonged to Reuben Fisher previous to 1861 and was probably built by him.

Also among land records, two proved especially valuable in establishing the maiden name of wives of George Ackerman, Jr. and of John Ackerman, sons of the immigrant. Marriage records could not be found for either. Therefore these two deeds of release bring to light what could not otherwise be learned. Deeds of release were common among Mennonite families for settling estates.

Northampton County Deed Book F-1, p.215, dated March 12, 1787, shows Margaret Sell to be daughter of Henry Sell and wife of George Ackerman of Lower Milford twp., Bucks Co.

Bucks County Deed Book 50, p.585, dated April 15, 1819, contains within it the record that "Jacob Bleam died intestate leaving issue three children: viz. the above named John Bleam, Mary intermarried with Henry Beitler and Catharine intermarried with John Ackerman", and that Mary and Henry Beitler and Catharine and John Ackerman signed a deed of release to John Bleam Dec. 10, 1770 for this land in Richland township, Bucks Co.

With this glimpse of just a few of the joyous "finds" encountered along the way, we proceed to the history of and the practical accounting for descendants of the Mennonite Ackermans.
REFERENCES

Wills, Philadelphia County, Pa.
Wills, Deeds & Administrations, Bucks & Northampton Cos., Pa. Pennsylvania Archives
Tax Lists: Bucks Co. - Northampton Co.
30,000 Names of Immigrants, &c. - I. Daniel Rupp
Perkiomen Region, Past and Present Vols. I & II
History of the Mennonites of Franconia Conference -
  John C. Wenger
A History of the Mennonites - D. K. Cassel
History of Bucks County - Wm. W. H. Davis
History of Northampton Co., Pa. Published 1877
First Settlers of the Forks of the Delaware -
  Dr. Henry M. Kieffer
Historic Homes & Institutions and Genealogical & Personal
  Memories of the Lehigh Valley. Published 1905
Encyclopaedia Britannica, 11th. Edition
The Pennsylvania Germans - Jesse Leonard Rosenberger
Magazine of American Genealogy
The Stocker Family - Horatio S. Shull
The Genealogical History of the Gottschall Family -
  Rev. N. E. Grubb
History of Allentown Conference of the Ministerium of Penna.
  (Evangelical Lutheran) - Preston A. Laury
Golden Anniversary Souvenir Book of Trinity Evangelical
  Lutheran Church, Easton, Pa. 1928
Pennsylvania Magazine of History & Biography, July, 1929
Newspaper Notices of Marriages & Deaths in Northampton Co.,
  1799-1851. Henry F. Marx Collection - Easton
Public Library, Easton, Pa.
  1828-1896
  Keller's Church, Weisel, Bucks Co., Pa.
  Tohickon Church, Bucks Co., Pa.
Obituaries
Tombstone Inscriptions
Family Bible Records
ACKERMAN REUNION THEME SONG

1. When William Penn, the Englishman, Whose heart on peace was bent, Was given Pennsylvania He made a settlement Of Quakers, Mennonites, and such Who heard that he had planned To sell to all who wished to buy A goodly lot of land.

Chorus: Now this was something new! Yes; this was something new. To own the land in simple fee Was surely something new.

2. So in the 18th. century George Ackerman had come To this fair land from Germany To live in "Grosse Schwamm". And to his eldest son, named George, He left the homestead dear; But John and Henry travelled north Until they settled here.

Chorus: And so they settled here; And so they settled here. This village named for Ackermans Is where they settled here.

3. Now Henry had but daughters two, And one of them died young; But John had sons - yes, six of them - And we from them have sprung. We meet together once a year And pledge ourselves again To live good lives as they have done, For we're American!

Chorus: Yes, we're American! Oh, we're American! We've been here now two hundred years And we're American.

Sung to the tune of "My Last Cigar"
CHAPTER 1

When the Ackerman Family Association, composed of Ackermans from Ackermenville and the surrounding towns, was formed in 1915, the founders were under the impression that all people of that name derived from one common immigrant ancestor. Research has shown however that there were many Ackerman immigrants. Earliest of them was David Akkerman and his wife Lysbeth de Villiers, who came from Holland to New Amsterdam, now New York, in 1662. Their descendants soon scattered over New York, northern New Jersey and Connecticut. Kathlyne Viele has compiled a more or less complete genealogy of that line.

There was also a John Acreman who settled in Bucks County, Pa. at "Falls of Delaware" (now Morrisville), a Quaker settlement. He had his first land grant of 213 acres from Sir Edmund Andros, Governor of New York and adjacent provinces, in 1679.

When William Penn acquired the Province of Pennsylvania in 1681, John Ackerman asked to have his land grant confirmed by Penn. This was done in "the first month", 1684. The land extended from the Delaware River, and was bounded on one side by land of Richard Ridgway, on the other by land of Daniel Brinson. (See Bucks County Deed Book 2, p. 28ff.)

The following October John Ackerman sold two rods' breadth of his land to Richard Ridgway, tailor, for a lane, "in consideration of 3 pounds 2 shillings and six pence in hand paid and of the yearly rent of one ear of Indian corn to be paid upon the first day of the first month yearly if lawfully demanded by the said John Ackerman his heirs or assigns." Holm's Map of Pennsylvania begun in 1681, shows these properties. The late Warren Ely, of the Bucks County Historical Society, thought the two-rod-wide lane mentioned in this deed (Deed Book 1, p. 1, the very first deed recorded at Doylestown, tho' not the earliest in point of date) is the street still open which extended from the Manor Road to the River Delaware on which the first Court House of Bucks County was erected.

In the court records of that day John Ackerman is mentioned as a constable. In 1685 however he died; his widow married again; and the property was put up at sheriff's sale to satisfy a mortgage. It was bought by the widow's new husband, Joseph Chorley. When in 1699 Chorley wished to sell it, the deed carried not only his and his wife's signatures, but also those of James Ackerman, son of the said John Ackerman, and Mary Howarth (or Hayworth, or Haworth) married daughter of the said John Ackerman. In all the records studied, James is not mentioned after 1702.

According to the list given by Rupp in his "30,000 Names of Palatines and Swiss" who landed at Philadelphia, there were the following Ackermans who arrived from Germany:

Michel Ackerman, Sept. 8, 1730
Frantz Ackerman, Sept. 20, 1738
Tobias Ackerman, Sept. 20, 1738
Stephan Ackerman, Oct. 27, 1738
Nicholas Ackerman, Sept. 15, 1748

In Vol. 1, No. 2, of "The Magazine of American Genealogy", we find also:
Chi'islol'l' Ackerman, Aug. 13, 1750
Jacob Ackerman, Aug. 21, 1750
Johan George Ackerman, Aug. 31, 1750
Johan Wendel Ackerman, Aug. 31, 1750

Several of these settled in Lancaster County; others came up the Perkiomen and settled in Bucks County. For instance, the Stephan Ackerman who came in 1738 is known to have lived in Haycock Township, Bucks Co. His will was probated in Philadelphia County (See Will Book "0", p. 513, Registry of Wills, Phila.) Some of his descendants meet as a part of the Ackerman Family Association. But most of the members could not trace back to Stephan.

Who then was our immigrant ancestor?

Careful tracing back of his descendants show that his name was GEORGE ACKERMAN, a Mennonite, who settled in "Grosse Schwamn", Bucks Co. Rev. A. B. Shelly, writing about "Folk Names of Places in the Perkiomen Valley" says of Great Swamp: "Formerly the territory designated as the Great Swamp embraced a much larger scope of country than at present, including the greater portion of Milford and Richland Townships, with the site where the borough of Quakertown now exists as a center. In later years, however, the name came to be applied to the more western portion of this territory only, the eastern portion, or that belonging to Richland Township, taking the name Flatland. What is at present called Great Swamp lies wholly in Milford Township, forming the northwest section of that township. It is bounded on the east by a ridge of hills running along the east bank of Swamp Creek, and on the west by a similar ridge of hills, while the Chestnut hills form the northern and the Rock hills the southern boundary. The country is drained by the Swamp Creek and its tributaries, the former of which affords some excellent milling facilities, which from an early day have been well utilized."

Here it was that George Ackerman bought land near the present Brick Tavern and the East Swamp Mennonite Church, not far from Quakertown, Bucks Co., Pa. Exactly when he came cannot be proved thus far: but he was here as early as 1747, for in that year he witnessed the will of Samuel Shoup, "living at John Drissell's in Lower Milford, Bucks Co." John Yeoder was one of the executors. (See Adm. Book "F", p. 127, Phila., Pa.)

In 1749, according to Davis' "History of Bucks County", Vol.1, p.430, he signed a petition to the Assembly for a road through Lower Milford Township.

On Dec. 30, 1750 he bought from John Joder in Lower Milford Township "125 acres and 133 perches of land and allowance of six acres per centum for roads, etc.", on which his sons and grandsons lived until 1829, when it was sold according to provisions in the will of the then owner, Johannes Ackerman, a grandson. (See Bucks Co. Deed Book 54, p. 196.)

In 1757 he was made one of the executors of the will of John Drissell of Lower Milford, Bucks Co., as recorded in Book "L", p.27 in the office of the Register of Wills in Philadelphia, Pa.
Who was his father? In what city was he born?

These questions cannot be answered at this time. Frank Seiple, former historian of the Ackerman Family Association had among his notes the following: "ACKERMAN. A hotel or stopping place at Boppard on the Rhine (the ancient Bodobriza of the Celts) once boasted of a Lodge of the Knights Templar and mentioned among the Crusaders at the Siege of Ptolemais (1191). The Celts, one of an ancient race of people, of Asiatic origin, who formerly inhabited a great part of Central and Western Europe and whose descendants at the present day occupy Ireland, Wales, the Highlands of Scotland, and the northern shores of France."

From what source Frank Seiple copied this notation, the present writer does not know. But we do know that the Ackerman name was an honored one in Europe in the early 1300's, for there are records of a Hendrick Ackerman and a Franz Ackerman of Ghent. The German Biographical Dictionary gives among others John of Bohemia, about 1429, and John of Zwickau about 1536. Also there was a Lauwrens Ackerman, a member of the Dutch Reformed Church at Antwerp, who with others on Feb. 21, 1568, was summoned to appear before the Duke of Alva's "Council of Blood" (the Spanish Inquisition) at Brussels. Fortunately for him, he did not answer the summons! He also had a brother Hendrick, at Worms, a predominantly Protestant city. This information comes through the courtesy of Mr. Frederick Phillips, a descendant of Lauwrens whose grandson David came to New Amsterdam in 1662, as previously noted. This correspondent also refers to a publication of the Huguenot Society of Pennsylvania, Vol.5 - 1923, in which is an address by Charles N. Candee containing some interesting things pertaining to the Ackermans in Flanders.

Did George Ackerman come as a "redemptioner", who had to work out his passage money paid to the ship's master by someone already in this country? Johannes Joder, perhaps? Or did he have enough money to pay for his own passage? and perhaps some extra to buy land immediately? Again we do not know.

And WHY did he come? This item taken from the Pennsylvania Gazette under date of Oct. 5, 1732 may give us a possible reason: "Wesel on the Rhine, May 28. Four days ago passed by this Place eleven large Vessels with People of the Palatinate and elsewhere, Men, Women and Children, who by hard Usage, intolerable Servitude and Religious Grievances, have been constrained to leave their native Country, to go to settle in the English Colonies in America. They are to take shipping in Holland."

Hard usage - intolerable servitude - religious grievances.

The economic conditions were a combination of those brought about by wars and of those conditions to which they had been born. The Thirty Years' War and finally the War of the Spanish Succession, which lasted until 1713, had utterly devastated the Palatinate. Jesse Leonard Rosenberger in his book, "The Pennsylvania Germans" (pages 12 & 13) recites this: "The peasants or farmers who survived that period had little or nothing left. As a rule, the most of their furniture and their implements, their livestock and their poultry had either been taken from them or wantonly destroyed, and their houses had
been burned or razed. Consequently thereafter they found themselves with poor shelter, few furnishings, scanty rations, and not much besides their hands with which to do anything. They might be called the owners of their usually small farms; but the majority of them had to the lands only limited title to which were attached many burdensome conditions and restrictions, while at any time they might be compelled to sell their interest in the land. Three whole days, or six half days, each week, with his team if he had one, must each farmer work for the landlord to whom his obligations ran. The landlord must be given a share of all the grains, fruits and vegetables raised. He must be offered first whatever the farmer had to sell, and whatever the wanted to buy must be bought from him if he had it to sell. He had a supervision over the marriage of the farmer's children, and a fine had to be paid to him for every marriage, while to each of his own children when they got married presents had to be given. Moreover, he had a right to call into his service for several years any of the farmer's children who were able to work. Nor could they enter service elsewhere without first purchasing a license from him; and he took special pains to prevent their flight. His permission must also be obtained for the farmer to change his vocation, or to be away over night. In addition, there was taxation by the state, and the farmer and his sons were subject to military service.

Moreover, George Ackerman was a Mennonite. Religious persecutions had driven these people at different times to different places; to Moravia, to Holland, to the Palatinate. Now they came to find asylum in William Penn's Province. And largely because they insisted that baptizing infants was of no avail, and that followers of Christ's teaching could not bear any sword but that of the Spirit.

Of the Mennonites Hertzog's German Encyclopaedia says:

"Their early history is a story of frightful persecutions endured with rare and heroic fortitude. Three thousand of them suffered martyrdom in Suabia, Bavaria, Austria and the Tyrol; six thousand under the rule of Philip II of Spain ..... They were persecuted by Catholics and Protestants alike. In Switzerland .... the Protestant State Church inaugurated a frightful persecution of the Old Evangelical Baptists, to be followed during the next century and a quarter by every appliance of vengeance until the persecution of 1659, exceeding all its predecessors in severity, almost annihilated the sect .... The extreme severity of the Swiss Protestants against the Mennonites sent a chill of horror through all Holland, and drew a memorable protest from the burgomasters and lords of Rotterdam ..... (but) Swiss Mennonites, branded with the arms of the Canton of Berne and chained to their seats, continued to pull galleys in the Mediterranean, to work on the fortifications of Malta, and to be sold to Barbary pirates, principally because they differed from their Protestant brethren as to whether a child should be held at the baptismal font as soon as it could be carried there by its nurse, or whether the age of discretion was the appropriate period to receive the holy ordinance.

Thoughts - ideals - aspirations; these are stubborn, tough and
The struggle for freedom has been continuous. Freedom to live; to live unafraid of oppression by those in authority, whether in church or state. That struggle, still persisting, was going on in Germany in the 14th century. The Papacy of Rome had had political supremacy; the princes ruled the countryside with full sovereign rights over their lands and their people; cities formed leagues to defend themselves against the princes; but there were democratic movements in many of the cities, and they were threatened by the changing politics of the three northern kingdoms, Norway, Sweden and Denmark, and by their union in 1397. Political unrest grew side by side with religious dissent. "Heretics" multiplied, especially "in the great towns, the centers of civilization, for there the growing sentiment of municipal independence, and the rise of a burgher class through commerce, created a spirit of criticism which was dissatisfied with the worldly lives of the clergy and their undue influence in affairs..... In France, at Embrun, Peter de Bruys founded a sect known as Petrobruslans, who denied infant baptism, the need of consecrated churches, transsubstantiation, and masses for the dead. The teachers of these new opinions were men of high character and holy lives, who in spite of persecution wandered from place to place and made many converts. Peter Waldo, a rich merchant of Lyons, sold his goods and gave them to the poor; then he went forth as a preacher of voluntary poverty. He had a translation of the New Testament made into Provencal, and his preachers not only stirred up men to more holy lives but explained the Scripture at their will. Such an interference with the ecclesiastical authorities led to difficulties." (Ency. Brit., 11th. edition, article on Waldenses.)

Those who denied that the baptism of infants was effective for their salvation, but affirmed that baptism was a sacrament to be administered only to those who of their own free will and conscious decision desired to be followers of Christ, naturally required that all who came into their fellowship should be thus baptized; hence they were called Anabaptists, or "Re-baptizers". The Encyclopaedia Brittanica has this to say concerning them:

"Early anabaptists, denied the use of churches, preached and celebrated the sacrament in private houses. Their vehement preaching won over the common people. The crisis came in the so-called Peasant War in South Germany in 1525. In its origin a revolt against feudal oppression, it became under the leadership of Thomas Munzer, a religious prophet, a war against all constituted authorities, and an attempt to establish by force his ideal Christian commonwealth, with absolute equality and the community of goods..... Herein is the difference between early Anabaptists and the followers of Menno Simons, who have never aimed at any social or political revolution and have been remarkable for sobriety of conduct."

Thoughts - ideals - aspirations; they not only persist; they spread. After Waldus in the 12th century came Wycliffe in the 14th century; John Huss of Bohemia, founder of the Moravian Brethren; Menno Simons of the Netherlands; Martin Luther in Germany; Ulrich Zwingli of Switzerland, founder of the Reformed Church; George Fox, Quaker, of England (1624-1691).
The opening up of the new world in America gave hope to many that they could better their lot economically by coming here. To the non-resistant sects of Germany, who objected to war and bloodshed and were therefore persecuted for their political as well as their religious views, there was offered the additional hope of freedom of worship. For William Penn, the Quaker, who had acquired a province in the new land, invited them to come as they were able. The response of the persecuted Germans to this invitation is well known. To Philadelphia they came, up the Schuylkill, thence up the Perkiomen into Montgomery and Bucks Counties. Thus, on the Ship Samuel, of London, Hugh Percy, Master, from Rotterdam, there came the following who qualified for entry:

Aug. 11, 1732: Hans Muselman  
Johan Jacob Erdman  
Christian Beudler  
Jacob Stauffer  
Ferderick Aldorffer  
Christian Geeman  
Benedigt Geeman  
Kathrina Gerhart  
Margreed Gerhart  
Anna Geemanin, etc.

It was among people of these names that George Ackerman settled. So then it seems clear that he arrived sometime between this date in 1732 and the time he witnessed Samuel Shoup's will in 1747. As suggested by the late Dr. William J. Hinke, of Auburn, N.Y., the reason for not finding his name among the lists of immigrants may be that he was sick upon arrival and could not be present to take the required oath or affirmation of loyalty.

The thrift of the German immigrants in Eastern Pennsylvania seems to have impressed the English people already living there. "The Perkiomen Region", Vol.2, p.95 quotes thus from a manuscript volume entitled "Haldimand Papers. Reports of the Nations, etc." in the British Museum. The Report is not dated; it appears to have been written about the middle of the seventeen hundreds.

"...Philadelphia was the only Town of any Note in the Province 20 Years ago, but now their Number is much increased. The Settlements of the Farmers were universally spread, and the Economy of the Germans since that time taught us the Method of bringing our produce to Market at a small expense. The Method is this. Every Farmer in our Province almost has a Waggon of his own, for the Service of his Plantation, and likewise horses for Tillage. In the Spring and Fall of the Year, when it is here a Vacation of Farming, they load their Waggons and furnish themselves &ca Beasts with provender for the Journey. Their Waggon is their Bed, their Inn, their everything. And many of them will come 100 or 150 miles, without spending a shilling. It is pretty to behold our back Settlers, where their Barns are large as Palaces, while the owners live in Log Huts; a sign though of thriving Farmers. Our people having thus Learn'd the Method of making the back Country of such general Service, Tradesmen found the advantage of removing farther into the Country, for the Expence of Living there being less enables them to afford their Fabricks cheaper."

Yes, Philadelphia was quite a Town in the middle of the seventeen hundreds. "The Perkiomen Region, Past and Present" quotes
this item from The New York Post Boy, dated Oct. 7, 1751.

"Philadelphia, Oct. 1. Sunday Night last the Streets of this City began to be illuminated with lamps, in pursuance of an Act of Assembly. Last Week a Person was convicted breaking one of the Publick Lamps, by throwing an Apple at it, and paid a Fine of Forty Shillings."

But such conveniences as street lamps were not sufficient inducement to keep the German farmers huddled in a city. They wanted to be on their own land; land which was sold to them to be absolutely theirs; land which they could sell to someone else if it was profitable to do so, or hand down to their children without let or hindrance from any land-holder over them. Not little patches of it, but acres of it! "Des war wunderschön!"

When the Revolutionary War broke out later in the century the non-resistant sects who had come here not merely to own land but to worship God according to their way of worship, were faced with difficulties. Records in the Pennsylvania Archives show reports of Captains who tried to fill up their Companies in Bucks and Montgomery Counties, but found many Quakers, Mennonites, Dunkers and Schwenkfelders who refused to serve. Some people considered them cowards; many were made to suffer indignities, terror and loss of property. However, they tried to make understandable to their neighbors and to the state government why they refused to undertake military service. Henry S. Dotterer, in The Perkiomen Region, in an article on "Gen. Dan'l Hiester", writes as follows:

"In November, 1775, the leading men in the Mennonite Society, joined by some of the German Baptists (Dunkers) presented a paper to the Assembly, in which they declared

'We are not at liberty in conscience to take up arms to conquer our enemies, but rather to pray to God, who has the power in Heaven and earth, for us and them',

and further,

'We have dedicated ourselves to serve all men in everything that can be helpful to the preservation of men's lives, but we find no freedom in giving, or doing, or assisting in anything by which men's lives are destroyed or hurt. We beg the patience of all those who believe we err in this point.

The constitution of the Schwenkfelder church provides: 'No member of this church is allowed to take up the sword in order to engage in war; for we believe that for Christians there is only appointed the sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God; and hence, according to the testimony of our conscience, we cannot transgress the command of God which is contained in the Sixth Command, THOU SHALT NOT KILL.'"

There were some, however, who comprehended their difficulties, as witness the following letter from Alexander McDowell to Pennsylvania's Vice President, George Bryan, dated June 1st., 1778.

"Honoured Sir,

You will forgive these hints, which will give your weightier affairs but little interruption, to be used as you think they deserve. I have been in several parts of three Counties of this State, and find in all, great complaints made by Menonists and Quakers, of the oath of allegiance now required of its Subjects,
as including an obligation to fight, contrary to their known principles. They say, a good many at least, that they would affirm to be faithful Subjects to the State, endeavor nothing to its hurt but discover all they knew doing so, &c in consistence with their principles against bearing arms; to require more of them, they say, is persecution; and tho' the Constitution promises the rights of Subjects of all denominations, presently oaths are required, which they cannot take until otherwise qualified (i.e. "changed") without renouncing their principles; and that such are not trials who are friends of the State, but who are Sincere in their profession. I find some of our sensible Whigs say, an oath of allegiance, suited to these people's known Sentiments, might increase the friends of the State and lessen the warm discontents of many; and then levy more from them than others under the name of a Tax, for the use of the State, but not of fines; as they would enjoy greater advantages by not bearing arms. And such as refuse qualifications, so framed, would have no excuse, but appear plainly to be enemies.

Wishing direction to all our public Councils, a speedy issue of war and happy establishment of these States,

I am, Sir,

Your humble Serv't,

Alex'r McDowell

Nor have these churches ever retreated from that position. All thro' World War II they supported "work camps" throughout the country for conscientious objectors to war, who there served in constructive work for their country rather than destructive work against any man, even tho' an enemy. A visit to one of these camps showed many splendid up-standing young men who came with well worn Bibles as part of their personal belongings.

The foregoing history, tho' brief and inadequate, may be sufficient to give something of a background for George Ackerman. What we know of him is little enough, but we can at least state the following as essentially correct:

He was here at least by 1747. His wife's name was Anna, as shown by deeds recorded at Doylestown, Pa. in Deed Book 54, page 196. Both are probably buried at East Swamp Burying Ground, not far from Quakertown, Pa. for this was near to their farm. Moreover here are buried George Ackerman, Jr. and his wife Margaret, their stones inscribed in German. An almost undecipherable brown field stone located in the oldest part of the cemetery reads:

1797
Barbara A
ckerman
1st gesto
ren den z
welf den
OCTOBER
In addition there is a stone to Anna Clymer, wife of Jacob Clymer, born Ackerman; Born Nov. 13, 1789
Died June 18, 1868

George and Anna Ackerman had three sons:
1. George Ackerman, Jr.
2. John Ackerman
3. Henry Ackerman

We have no birth dates for these sons, except that of George, Jr. found on his tombstone. But the census of 1790 shows that George Ackerman, Jr. remained on the old homestead; John was listed as a blacksmith in Springfield Township, Bucks Co.; Henry had come up to Northampton County to what was called "The Settlement".

According to that census, Henry Ackerman in 1790 was living in Lower Mount Bethel Township, Northampton Co., with no sons listed but three females, one of whom was his wife. In Plainfield Church cemetery, some miles from Ackermanville, is a stone inscribed in German, bearing the name of Elizabeth Ackerman, little daughter of Henry and Barbara Ackerman, Born Dec. 23, 1789; Died Mar. 3, 1802; Aged 12 yrs., 2 mos., & 11 days. No one knows what became of the other daughter, whether she also died young, or if or whom she married. This is as far as we can follow Henry Ackerman, son of the immigrant, George Ackerman, Mennonite. We do not even know where he is buried, whether in Plainfield where his daughter lies or in the old Mennonite burying ground near Richmond. This burial ground, on the road from Richmond to Bangor, is no longer in existence.

It remains therefore to trace descendants of

George\(^2\) Ackerman (George\(^1\))

and John\(^2\) Ackerman (George\(^1\))

These two will be given separate chapters. The numbers following their names indicates generations, counting the immigrant ancestor, George Ackerman, as the first generation; thus, George\(^1\).

George, Jr. is then the second generation and is shown:

George\(^2\) (George\(^1\))

Johannes of the third generation would be indicated:

Johannes\(^3\) (George\(^2\), George\(^1\)) showing that he was the son of George\(^2\) and grandson of George\(^1\). By this means we hope to make very clear the order of descent for any given person.

Another chapter will be devoted to those few descendants of Stephan Ackerman of whom we have knowledge. Stephan Ackerman lived in Haycock Township, Bucks Co. This line is not of Mennonite origin but of German Lutheran.
CHAPTER 2

GEORGE ACKERMAN (George)

George Ackerman
b. Apr. 8, 1747
d. Sept. 16, 1818

m. Margaret Sell
b. Nov. 2, 1745
d. Oct. 17, 1827

Margaret Sell was the daughter of Henry Sell, of Upper Saucon Township, Northampton County. A release deed, dated March 12, 1787, to Peter Sell (his son) is signed by Casper Yoder, of Upper Saucon Twp., Northampton Co., and Veronica his wife; George Ackerman of Lower Milford Twp., Bucks Co. and Margaret his wife; Abraham Yoder of Upper Saucon Twp. and Maria his wife; Magdalena Sell of same place, spinster, and Jacob Bolt of Lower Milford Twp., Bucks Co. and Susanna his wife - All heirs of Henry Sell dec'd. (See Northampton Co. Deed Book F-1, p. 215)

Henry Sell was a Mennonite. Nothing more is known of him. The Mennonites were, and are, a reticent and retiring people. They make no display of their achievements. In the opinion of a good Mennonite what the world considers achievements are not worthy to be compared with a conscientious, godly and industrious life. Their ministers earn their living as other men do, as farmers, shoemakers, teachers, industrial workers, etc. Their service as preachers of the Word is rendered as an offering unto God.

George and Margaret Ackerman lived on the old homestead which he had bought from his father, George Ackerman, Sr. and wife Anna on Jan. 1, 1772, as shown in Bucks Co. Deed Book 54 p. 196. Tax lists in Bucks County in Lower Milford Twp. in 1784 show George to have been taxed on the basis of 125 acres, 2 dwelling houses, 1 outhouse and 6 white inhabitants. According to the Census of 1790 he had 2 sons under 10 years of age and 2 daughters. His descendants remained mostly in Bucks Co. for many years.

He was a Mennonite minister, and is so mentioned in the Ministerial List of the Franconia Mennonite Conference (Wenger's "History of the Mennonites of the Franconia Conference", p. 249) as serving in the Swamp district in 1773. A letter written March 1, 1773 from the Mennonites of America in reply to one from the Mennonite Church in Holland is among the Gov. Pennypacker Papers, and is reproduced in English in Wenger's "History", p. 403. This letter mentions the ministers at various places: "Grooten Schwamb, to which belong Sacken (Saucon?), Lower Milford in two places, Hosensack, Lehay and Term (Durham?) The preachers are: Jacob Meyer, chosen 1752, confirmed 1763; Hendk. Funk, chosen 1768; Hendk. Bär, chosen 1771; George Akerman; Michael Moselman."

He and his wife Margaret are buried at East Swamp burying ground which has an ornamental gateway with the inscription "OUR FOREFATHERS 1724-1905". Their graves are marked by
East Swamp Mennonite Church: Cemetery wall in foreground

Below: Cemetery Gateway
two similar headstones in the first row to the left as one enters the gate. Two other stones are of interest: one an irregular brown field stone with inscription so faint as to be barely legible: "1797 - Barbara Ackerman ist gestorben den zwel October." Another is of "Anna Clymer, wife of Jacob Clymer, born Ackerman. Born Nov. 13, 1780; Died June 18, 1868 Aged 76 years 7 mos. and 5 days." Perhaps these two stones account for the daughters who were living in 1790.

Since there are other "Swamp" burying grounds besides East Swamp, it may be well to locate them, so as to avoid confusion. EAST SWAMP, near Brick Tavern, west of Quakertown. This is the oldest burying ground. WEST SWAMP, next oldest. A little south of Steinsburg; not far from Swamp. SWAMP cemetery, "Old Mennonite" burying ground at Steinsburg, near the Lehigh County line.

For history of "old Mennonites" as distinguished from the branches that stemmed from thence, see Wenger's "History".

The two sons of George and Margaret Ackerman were:

Henry Ackerman
b. Aug. 2, 1774 m. Elizabeth Bann

Johannes Ackerman
b. Mar. 1, 1777 m. Susanna Shelly

On June 21, 1804 George Ackerman, Jr. and Margaret his wife signed 2 deeds:

1. To Henry, for 115 acres and 59 perches purchased from John and Elizabeth Young. (See Bucks Co. Deed Book 29, page 34 ff)

2. To Johannes, for 125 acres and 133 perches (the original farm) and 12 acres and 37 perches (See Bucks Co. Deed Book 54, page 196 ff)

The descendants of these two sons must now be traced.
HENRY³ ACKERMAN (George², George¹)

Henry Ackerman m. Elizabeth Bann
b. Aug. 2, 1774 b. June 13, 1778

Both buried West Swamp Old Mennonite cemetery.

Henry and his brother Johannes are said to have gone up to what was called "The Settlement" (now Ackermanville). They found the land too dry for their liking and returned to the Great Swamp region. Henry settled near Steinsburg, on the 115 acres and 59 perches he bought from his father on June 21, 1804.

Henry and Elizabeth Ackerman had three children:

I. Susanna⁴ Ackerman
b. Nov. 22, 1798
d. July 10, 1885 Never married. 87 yrs. old

II. Elizabeth⁴ Ackerman
b. Jan. 16, 1803
d. Apr. 2, 1895 Never married. 92 yrs. old

III. John B.⁴ Ackerman m. Mary Kauffman
b. Mar. 11, 1815 b. Sept. 26, 1817

John B. and Mary Ackerman had a daughter:

A. Amanda⁵ Ackerman m. Henry Stout
Lived at Northfield, N.J.

Bucks Co. Deeds, Vol. 99, p. 271, under date Apr. 4, 1857:

Susanna and Elizabeth, legal heirs of the late Henry Ackerman, sell to John B. (their brother) 117 A. 159 P. of their late father's land for $4600, subject to a dower of $1533.33, interest to be paid annually to Elizabeth Ackerman, widow of Henry, and after her decease the principal to be paid to the heirs of Henry.
JOHANNES\textsuperscript{3} ACKERMAN (George\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1})

Johannes Ackerman  
\begin{itemize}
  \item m. Susanna Shelly  
  \item b. Mar. 1, 1777  
  \item d. May 22, 1827  
  \item Buried East Swamp Cemetery
\end{itemize}

Johannes Ackerman purchased from his father, George Ackerman, Jr., on June 21, 1804 the old homestead farm plus 12 acres and 37 perches more.

His will, dated May 21, 1827, only one day before his death and recorded in Bucks County Will Book 10, p. 531, is the first will made by any of the descendants of George Ackerman, immigrant. Its provisions show him to have been an understanding and considerate man with respect to both his wife and his children. Whoever wrote the will for him, when writing the bequest to his wife Susanna, had written it according to the custom of the times; for we find it thus: "(So long as she shall remain my widow) considered as a mistake this eight words."

Some of his children were still of tender age; for them "it is further my desire that all those of my Children which have not had Sufficient Schooling shall be sent to School untill the have Sufficient Education necessary for them." Unto George, John and Henry (sons) he makes special bequests; then directs that after two years the farm on which he then lived should be sold, the residue to be divided equally unto George, John, Henry, Jacob and William, and Catherine, Susanna and Mary at their several respective ages of Twenty one. His son George Ackerman and Peter Shelly were named executors.

The succession of owners, beginning with John Joder who sold the land originally to George Ackerman the immigrant in 1750, is first recorded 79 years later - in 1829, when in accordance with the terms of the will above the land is to be sold: Deed Books mentioned are all of Bucks County.

Vol. 54 - p. 196  
John Yoder & Anna his wife  
to George Ackerman, Dec. 30, 1750

George Ackerman & Anna his wife  
to George Ackerman, Jr., Jan. 1, 1772

George Ackerman, Jr. & Margaret his wife  
to John Ackerman, June 21, 1804

These three are all incorporated in one deed, dated June 21, 1804. Probably not previously recorded because Newtown, the county seat from 1725 to 1812, was so far away.

Vol. 54 - p. 198  
Peter Shelly & George Ackerman, Ex'rs  
to John Beitler, July 25, 1829  
for $5,777.50

THE INSTITUTE OF AMERICAN GENEALOGY  
407 South Dearborn Street  
Chicago 5, Illinois
John Beitler sells back to Geo. Ackerman, son of John, for same price, on same day- July 25, 1829

George Ackerman & Barbara his wife to Jacob Yoder, Aug. 26, 1831

Jacob Yoder & Elizabeth his wife to John Schantz, Sept 29, 1831

(Held it little more than a month)

John Schantz and Hannah his wife to John Schantz, Mar. 28, 1842

Abraham Schantz and Susan his wife to Henry A. Beidler, May 21, 1864

Henry A. Beidler & Sarah A. his wife to Enos S. Beidler, April 2, 1868

"subject however to the following conditions and reservations, viz. when the said Abraham Shantz granted and confirmed the above described Premises unto Henry A. Beidler (party hereto) he reserved for himself his Heirs and Assigns the right and privilege to lead the water of a spring near a public road to land now owned by Jacob Beidler for the use and benefit of the Mill sold to John K. Shantz; also the use of the watering ditches through the meadow for the use and benefit of the land retained by the said Abraham Shantz his Heirs and Assigns. The ditches to be kept in repair by both the said Parties and used in common say one to have the use one day and the other the next, of the water that may flow through the same and so on unless otherwise agreed upon by the said parties and also the use of a certain lane the line running south 13 degrees East 64 perches and 6/100 of the above conveyed land passes thro’ the middle thereof for the purpose of driving cattle hauling hay grain manure etc. at all times and seasons forever - but always closing bars and gates in passing and repassing unless hauling hay grain or manure etc. for half a day in succession at such times the said Henry A. Beidler is to keep his cattle shut up and the said Abraham Shantz can leave the gate and bars open until he gets done when he is to close the same. With these exceptions the said lane is intended for the use of the said Henry A. Beidler his Heirs and Assigns."

This brings ownership of the home of the immigrant George Ackerman down to a time within the memory of some of the descendants of Johannes Ackerman.
Johannes and Susanna (Shelly) Ackerman had 8 children:

I. George b. Jan. 18, 1802 m. Barbara Rebecca ---

II. John b. July 15, 1808 m. Susanna Beidler

III. Henry b. June 20, 1810 m. Judith Hiest

IV. Catherine b. Jan. 9, 1814 m. Jacob Beidler

V. Jacob b. Aug. 26, 1815 m. Louisa Frace

VI. Susanna b. Nov. 7, 1816 m. Christian Musselman

VII. William b. May 12, 1819 m. Catherine Hiestand

VIII. Maria b. Oct. 27, 1821 m. Reuben Yoder

Further generations of descent are given in the ensuing chart. This chart will observe the following form, indented for each generation, permitting uninterrupted descent down through the generations for each of the above in turn.

Roman numerals, as above, ......... 4th. generation
Capital letters (A-B-C, etc.) .... 5th. "
Arabic numerals (1-2-3, etc.) .... 6th. "
Small letters (a-b-c, etc.) ....... 7th. "
Arabic numerals primed (1'-2'-etc.) 8th. "
Small letters primed (a'-b'-etc.) 9th. "

Note that each succeeding generation is indented further to the right, below its own immediately preceding generation. Thus:

II. John (Johannes, George, George)

A. John
  1. Amanda

B. Milton
  1. Oscar
    a. Lawrence etc.

In following the lines, note how many of the intermarriages are with others of the Mennonite faith: Shelly, Beidler, Musselman, Hiest, Yoder, Hiestand, Landes, Ehst, Gehman, Gerhart, Kolb, Erdman, Kriebel, Clymer, Alderfer, Longacre, Detweiler, Beidelman, Mack, Schantz, Moyer.
i. GEORGE\(^4\) (Johannes\(^2\), George\(^2\), George\(^1\))
   b. Jan. 18, 1803
   d. In Ohio, date not known
   Married Barbara? or Rebecca ----

As one of the executors of his father's will, he joined with Peter Shelly in the sale of the remaining farm and homestead to John Beitler. Two other tracts in Richland Twp. had been sold previously, according to provisions of the will. Now the homestead in Lower Milford was sold. This was on July 25, 1829. On the same day he bought it back from John Beitler for the same price, $5,777.50. Apparently he had prepared for this purchase by selling other land he owned. Bucks Co. Deeds, Vol. 55, p. 420, dated April 2, 1829 records that George Ackerman and Margaret his wife (not to be confused with his grandfather George Ackerman, who died 1818) for $1,875 sold 66A. 3P. to Michael Huddle, land lying by Henry Taylor's ... henry Trumbauer's ... Joseph Menchinger ... to a stone for a corner in the public road leading from Durham to Philadelphia ... then by Benjamin Johnson's to a corner of John Beitler's land: "It being all and the same Messuage and Tract of land which Henry Ackerman and Elizabeth his wife" sold to him April 18, 1828. (This Henry would be his uncle, whose farm lay in the direction of Steinsburg.)

Then on Feb. 27, 1830 (see Bucks Co. Deeds, Vol. 56, p. 237) George Ackerman and Rebecca his wife sold to John Egle 3 A. 52 P. of woodland out of the land which John Beitler and Barbara his wife had sold back to him July 25, 1829.

On Aug. 26, 1831 George Ackerman and Barbara his wife sold the remainder of the homestead tract which John Beitler and Barbara had sold back to him. This sale was to Jacob Yoder, but is not recorded except as it was incorporated in the deed from Jacob Yoder to John Schantz. (See Bucks County Deeds, Vol. 55, p. 741) On this account it was not possible to prove by a signature whether Barbara was properly the name of George's wife, or if it had been an error of the copyist, since there was another Barbara mentioned, namely the wife of John Beitler. As regards the other two names, Margaret and Rebecca have been found elsewhere to be used interchangeably.

On April 2, 1832 George, now in Springfield Township, bought 26 A. 57 P. in Lower Milford Twp. from Peter Kiper, mason. Holding it only three days, George Ackerman, farmer, and Rebecca his wife sold it to Jacob Beidler, cordwainer, of Richland Township. Jacob Beidler was his brother-in-law, husband of his sister Catharine. (See Bucks County Deeds, Vol. 71, p. 37)

Some time after 1832 George Ackerman went to Ohio, but to what part of Ohio we do not know. Also the date of his death is not known. But he died before his mother did (she died 1864), for there came a letter to his mother in her lifetime, telling of his death and enclosing a lock of his hair as a remembrance. No record of his family, if any, is available.
II. John^4 (Johannes^3, George^2, George^1)
b. July 15, 1808
d. circa 1889. Buried East Swamp
Married Susanna Beidler

A. John^5 Ackerman
b. -- -- 1831(?)
Buried at Blue Church,
2 miles from Coopersburg

1. Amanda^6 Ackerman
   Deceased. Never married

B. Milton^5 Ackerman
b. Oct. 19, 1832
d. Feb. 11, 1899

1. Oscar^6 Ackerman
   b. Jan. 29, 1861
d. Jan. 3, 1918
   a. Lawrence^7 Ackerman
   b. Grace^7 Ackerman
d. March --, 1934
c. Ruth^7 Ackerman
   b. May 26, 1898
d. June 14, 1999

2. Emma^6 Ackerman
b. June 11, 1862
d. June --, 1935 Unmarried

3. Clinton^6 Ackerman
b. Oct. 18, 1873
d. Dec. 30, 1912

4. Frank^6 Ackerman
b. Oct. 30, 1875
m. 1. -- -- Wagner
   of Emmaus
m. 2. Mary Bowman
m. Eliza Traun
b. Nov. 20, 1838
d. Oct. 11, 1896

m. Clara Witmer
b. Jan. 27, 1864
d. Feb. 13, 1933
m. Nellie Edmice
m. James Lender

C. Jacob B.^6 Ackerman
b. Aug. 4, 1835
d. July 17, 1913

1. Albert A.^6 Ackerman in 1880 m. Eva Amelia Schrantz
   b. Dec. 16, 1858
d. at age of 82
   in Allentown, Pa.
   Was a miller near Bingen, and at Hellertown. Also an
   auctioneer for 45 years. Frequently worked all night, then
   spent the day auctioneering.
   m. Caroline Nagel
   b. May 25, 1839
d. Mar. 12, 1928
   m. 1. -- -- ---
   m. 2. May Pace
   Removed to Kansas City.
a. Mary Louisa Ackerman
   b. Sept. 1, 1880
d. 1883

b. Katie Ackerman
   b. -- -- ----
m. Elmer Gustenberger

1'. A daughter

c. Harvey J. Ackerman

d. Emma C. Ackerman
m. Gerald Snellens of Allentown

e. Maurice A. Ackerman
m. Harvey Miller

f. Florence Ackerman
m. Elmer Sparr

g. Coretta Ackerman

2. Lucinda Ackerman
   b. -- -- ----

a. Steward Beidelman

b. Mary Beidelman Died, unmarried

m. Alton Sliffer

c. Anna Beidelman
m. --- Ruth

d. Oscar Beidelman
   Had 5 children
m. Warren Mohr

e. Helen Beidelman
   Had 2 children

2. Lucinda Ackerman
   b. -- -- ----

d. June 2, 1923

3. Mary Ackerman
   b. -- -- ----
   d. Jan. --, 1922

a. Mable Pearson
   Had 3 children
m. Howard Shimer

3. Mary Ackerman
   b. -- -- ----

4. Quintus Ackerman Died young

D. William Ackerman
   b. -- -- ----

1. Robert Ackerman

D. William Ackerman
   b. -- -- ----

   Frank, Albert and Robert

E. Susanna (or Amanda?) Ackerman
   b. -- -- ----
   d. 1880 No issue
m. Aaron Schimmel
III. HENRY⁴ (Johannes³, George², George¹)
b. June 20, 1810
d. Sept. 19, 1843 Buried East Swamp
m. on Oct. 4, 1834 to Judith Hiest, by Rev. Mr. Waage
Lived in Milford Township.

In Bucks County Deed Book 63, p. 638, under date of May 24, 1830, Susanna Ackerman, of Milford Twp., widow, sells to Henry Ackerman, farmer, of Milford Twp. for $1,430 "all that Certain Messuage Tenement and Tract of Land in Milford Twp., Bucks Co. ... by land of Jacob Treigler .... by land of John and Geo. Quick(?) ... by land of Samuel Stahn (Stahr?) ... by land of Peter Kipper - 30 A. strict measure

"It being the same premises which Isaac Kline and Barbara his wife by their Indenture bearing date the 27th. of April A.D. 1822 for the consideration therein mentioned did grant and confirm unto ABRAHAM SHELLY his heirs and assigns (Book 50, p. 90) and ABRAHAM SHELLY and PHEEBE his wife by their Indenture bearing date the 12th. day of March A.D. 1831 for the Consideration therein mentioned did grant and confirm unto the said Susanna Ackerman, her heirs," etc.

This deed is of interest for two reasons. First how could Susanna sell in 1830 land which is said to have been conveyed to her in 1831? This must have been an error of the transcriber. The second reason is more important. It would seem that this deed indicates Abraham and Pheebe Shelly as the parents of Susanna Shelly, the wife of Johannes, and mother of Henry above. It leads indeed to even further conjecture. Could Susanna be also the granddaughter of the Abraham Shelly Senior spoken of in Deed Book 26, p. 486, dated April 8, 1788, wherein Abraham Shelly Senior and Eve his wife sell to Joseph Shelly 51 A. 100 P. out of the 114 A. 27 P. he had purchased from William and Margaret Newman on Dec. 19, 1753? This tract was "by William Hickenbottom's land... along line of Christian Shelly Senior ... by line of Jacob Shelly."

Going back to Henry, to whom Susanna sold the 30 acres she had from Abraham and Pheebe Shelly, we find that only six months before his death Henry and Itty Ann his wife assigned the land to Peter Shelly, Esq. of Springfield Twp. This was under date of March 23, 1843. Peter Shelly sold it later to Charles Trumbauer of Richland Twp. (See Deeds, Vol. 71 p. 101.)

A. Amanda Ackerman
b. -- -- ----

1. Sallie⁶ Stoneback
   a. Lizzie⁷ Beard
   b. Helen⁷ Beard

B. Mary⁵ Ackerman
1. A dau. who
   m. William Price

m. William Stoneback
m. ----- Beard
m. William Price
m. ----- Musselman
C. Susan⁵ Ackerman m. William Hanes

had a number of children: of whom one was a policeman

One daughter m. -- Whitehouse, from Allentown, Pa.

D. Catherine⁵ Ackerman m. 1. William Brobst

her first sister's husband

m. 2. William Stoneback, Allentown, Pa.

E. Emma⁵ Ackerman m. William Miller

who died Oct. 10, 1898

IV. CATHERINE⁴ (Johannes³, George², George¹)

b. Jan. 9, 1814

d. Sept. 18, 1901 Buried Old Swamp

Married Jacob Beidler, a cordwainer (or shoemaker) who was b. Feb. 11, 1809

d. Jan. 6, 1874

Whether Jacob Beidler was a brother to Susanna who married John Ackerman (II under Johannes) is not known, but is highly probable.

It was this Jacob Beidler who bought from his brother-in-law George Ackerman (I under Johannes) the 26 A. 57 P. in Lower Milford Township which George had acquired from Peter Kipper or Kiper. Then on April 9, 1833 Jacob bought more land adjoining the first, "being part of the estate of Michael Young, late of Milford Township." On April 4, 1850 Jacob sold his holdings to William Ackerman (VII under Johannes). All three of these original deeds are now in possession of Mrs. Robert Gerhart, William's granddaughter.

A. Henry⁵ Beidler m. Sarah Shantz

b. July 13, 1833 who d. July 4, 1925
d. Jan. 12, 1904

1. Catherine⁶ Beidler d. Mar. 16, 1931 Unmarried

b. Aug. 12, 1863

d. Aug. 12, 1904

2. Horace⁶ Beidler

b. June 19, 1825

d. Aug. 22, 1909

m. Abraham B. Landis

Deacon, of Swamp

b. Nov. 8, 1834
d. June 15, 1897

Susanna⁵ Beidler

b. June 19, 1825

d. Aug. 22, 1909

m. Abraham Ehst

b. May 22, 1866
d. Apr. 4, 1913

1. Catherine⁶ Landis
a. John 7 Ehst
   1'. Abram 8 Ehst
   2'. Jesse 8 Ehst
   3'. Paul 8 Ehst
   4'. Mary 8 Ehst
   5'. Lois 8 Ehst
b. Climen 7a Ehst
   1'. Ruth 8a Kolb
   2'. Homer 8a Kolb

2. Mary 6 Landis
   b. Mar. 9, 1872, on Aug. 28, 1897 m. John G. Gehman
   b. Apr. 14, 1875

   John G. Gehman was a Mennonite preacher, living at Quakertown, Pa. He was an electrician. From Wenger's "History" we learn that he was born at Bally, Pa. He was ordained a Mennonite minister October 21, 1919 at Swamp. His great-grandparents were Preacher John Ziegler Gehman (b. June 28, 1793; d. July 3, 1882) and Maria M. Latshaw. His grandparents were Deacon John L. Gehman (b. Sept. 12, 1819; d. Mar. 3, 1892) and Elizabeth Stauffer. His parents were Deacon Abraham S. Gehman (b. Sept. 8, 1849; d. Dec. 22, 1905) and Anna Good.

   a. Minerva 7 Gehman m. Elliston Gehman
   1'. Stanley Clair 8 Gehman
      b. Oct. 23, 1927
died same day

   2'. Lloyd Ray 8 Gehman
      b. Aug. 15, 1929

   b. Edith Helen Wadhams
      b. Feb. 21, 1917
      (Adopted daughter. Took the name of Gehman)

C. Levi 5 Beidler
   b. Aug. 11, 1836
   d. June 22, 1920
   m. Sarah Erdman
   b. Feb. 18, 1844
d. Sept. 25, 1917

   No issue

D. John 5 Beidler
   b. Feb. 1, 1840
   d. June 3, 1912
   m. Mary Clymer
   b. Oct. 12, 1835
d. Mar. 7, 1915
1. Jacob⁶ Beidler
died Jan. 11, 1928
   a. Irvin⁷ Beidler
   b. John⁷ Beidler
   c. Ella⁷ Beidler
m. Catherine Swartley
died June 11, 1927
2. Joseph⁶ Beidler
   a. Harvey⁷ Beidler
   b. Warren⁷ Beidler
m. Clinton Landis
3. Henry⁶ Beidler
died — 1938
   a. Helen⁷ Beidler
   b. Florence⁷ Beidler
   c. Mary⁷ Beidler
d. Henry⁷ Beidler, Jr. (dec'd)
m. Elizabeth Ehst
died July -, 1940
4. John⁶ Beidler
   a. Margaret⁷("Peggy") Beidler m. Harold S. Jones, a
      teacher at Trenton, N.J. H. S.
   b. Willis⁷ Beidler
   c. Henry⁷ Beidler
d. Mary⁷ Beidler
m. Annie Landis
5. Mary⁶ Beidler
   died June -, 1940
   a. Mable⁷ Krieble
      b. Sept. -, 1908
   b. Sarah⁷ Krieble
m. Amandus Krieble
died Feb. 25, 1930
E. William⁵ Beidler
   b. 1843
   d. 1921
1. Ella⁶ Beidler
m. John Beidler,
of Langhorne, Pa.
   b. 1850
   d. 1931
2. Myra⁶ Beidler  
   a. John⁷ Bleam  
      1'. Ruth⁸ Bleam  
      2'. Anna Mary⁸ Bleam  
      3'. Louise⁸ Bleam  
      4'. ---- Bleam  
   b. Joe⁷ Bleam  
      Has 3 children  
   c. Clayton⁷ Bleam  
      1'. Gladys⁸ Bleam  
      2'. Arlene⁸ Bleam  
      3'. Franklin⁸ Bleam  
      4'. Mary Ellen⁸ Bleam  
   d. Anna⁷ Bleam  
      (dec'd)  
   e. Samuel⁷ Bleam  
      1'. Florence M.⁸ Bleam  
      b. Apr. 2, 1937  
   f. Edna⁷ Bleam  
      1'. Betty⁸ Yeakel  
      2'. Dorothy⁸ Yeakel  
      3'. Richard⁸ Yeakel  
      4'. John⁸ Yeakel  
      5'. Bobby⁸ Yeakel  
      6'. Allen⁸ Yeakel  
   g. Marguerite⁷ Bleam  

F. Mary⁵ Beidler  
   b. Oct. 28, 1846  
   d. Dec. 25, 1919  

m. Levi Bleam  
   m. Leah ----  
   m. 1. Emma Hahn  
   m. 2. ---- ----  
   m. Mary Price  
   m. William Price  
   m. Ada Hixson  
   m. Albert Yeakel  
   m. Arthur Yoder  
   m. Henry Clymer  
   b. Apr. 19, 1845  
   d. Oct. 15, 1890
1. Joseph⁶ Clymer  m. Mary Deisch
2. Harry⁶ Clymer  m. 1. Mary Ehst
                 m. 2. Elizabeth Shelly

All children by Elizabeth Shelly

a. Elsie⁷ Clymer
b. Lila⁷ Clymer
c. Mary⁷ Clymer  (dec’d)
d. John⁷ Clymer  (dec’d)
e. Helen⁷ Clymer
f. another daughter

3. Katic⁶ Clymer  m. Mahlon Shelly
4. Mary⁶("Mame") Clymer  m. ---- ----
                         No issue

5. Sally Clymer  m. Wallace Kleppinger
            No issue

6. Peter⁶ Clymer
   b. June 26, 1882
   d. Mar. 8, 1906 Unmarried

7. Calvin⁶ Clymer  m. Josephine ----
                    No issue

8. Isaiah⁶ Clymer  m. ---- ----
   a. Paul⁷ Clymer

9. Susanna⁶ Clymer  died unmarried

10. Emma⁶ Clymer  m. Frank Roeder (Rader)
    Dec’d. Had 9 children

V. JACOB⁴(Johannes³, George², George¹) m. Louisa Frace
   b. Aug. 26, 1815
   d. Nov. 16, 1899
   Buried at Dryland Church, Hecktown, Northampton Co., Pa.

Jacob Ackerman was the only son of Johannes who chose to
live in Northampton County rather than Bucks. Young "Cousin Jakie" came to Ackermanville as a young man, taught school there for a while; married Louisa Frace; later settled in Dryland. And how dry that land must have seemed to those who had come from "The Great Swamp"!

Jacob had bought land in Richland Twp., Bucks Co. when he was 21 years old, presumably when he came into his share of the estate of his father Johannes. The deed, dated Aug. 25, 1836, is recorded in Bucks County Deeds, Vol. S5, p. 274. Peter Shelly, of Springfield Twp., Esquire and Catharine his wife sell to Jacob Ackerman, also of Springfield Twp. yeoman a messuage, tenement and tract of land - 13 A. 100 P. in Richland Township "by Jacob Treichler's land .... by Samuel Bleam .... by John Dehl .... by late Henry Beidler .... by Christian Roth."

Then on Apr. 4, 1842 Jacob Ackerman, of Lower Mount Bethel, Northampton Co., yeoman and Louisa his wife sell that selfsame property to John Ackerman of Richland Twp. (Could this have been his brother John?) See Vol. S5, p. 283

A. William Ackerman m. Diana Kocker
   Moved to Philadelphia

B. Susanna Ackerman m. Jacob Young son of "Honey" Young
   b. Feb. 14, 1844
   d. Oct. 18, 1889

Jacob Young, Sr. had a farm south of Ackermanville. Because he kept so many bees he was called "Honey" Young. Later his farm came into possession of Hugh Werkheiser and his son Charles L. Werkheiser, and still later, of R.P. Benn who named the place "Sunnyside Orchards". One of "Honey" Young's daughters married a local preacher named Joseph Kellow; another, Elizabeth, married Richard Gold and lived in Pen Argyl, Pa.

1. Missouri Young m. John Pfeffer
   b. Jan. -, 1865
   a. Frank Pfeffer
   b. John Pfeffer
   c. Casper Pfeffer
   d. Paul Pfeffer
   e. Grace Pfeffer
   f. Reba Pfeffer
   g. Another son, lived on a farm. The others lived in Easton, Pa.
2. Ellen\(^6\) ("Elley") Young  
  b. Aug. 15, 1867  
  a. Rush\(^7\) Bauman  
  b. Goldye\(^7\) Bauman  
3. Plumy\(^6\) Young  
  b. Sept. 24, 1868  
  No issue  
4. Bertha\(^6\) Young  
  b. May 14, 1870  
  at Ackermanville  
  d. Mar. 21, 1947  
  a. Beryl\(^7\) Harding  
  b. Mackey O.\(^7\) Harding  
  c. Leola\(^7\) Harding  
  (d. A son, who died 1938 or 1939?)  
5. Minnie\(^6\) Young  
  b. Jan. 28, 1877  
  Was a nurse.  
  a. Armand Geissinger  
  of West Philadelphia, Pa. Unmarried  
6. Aveda\(^6\) Young  
  b. Aug. 12, 1881  
  a. Donald\(^7\) Geisler  
  b. Clair\(^7\) Geisler  
  of Freemansburg Ave., Easton, Pa.  
C. Barbara Ellen\(^5\) Ackerman  
  b. June 27, 1846  
D. Daniel Peter\(^5\) Ackerman  
  b. Oct. 31, 1848  
  bapt. Feb. 11, 1849  
  d. July 9, 1903  
  1. William\(^6\) Ackerman  
  a. William\(^7\) Ackerman  
  m. John S. Paynter of Drexel Hill, Pa. (died 1934)  
  m. Samuel J. Harding of Pen Argyl, Pa.  
  m. George Campbell, of Philadelphia  
  m. ---- ----  
  m. Roy Dohner, of Drexel Hill, Pa.  
  m. Abraham S. Geissinger who died 1934  
  m. Elmer Geisler (died 1936)  
  m. 1. Fannie Kocher, on Dec. 31, 1871  
  m. Gertie Seyfried, of Nazareth, Pa.
b. Beulah⁷ Ackerman m. William More, of Bethlehem, Pa.

D. Daniel Peter⁵ Ackerman m.2. Mary Cath. Werkheiser
b. July 10, 1857
d. Jan. 21, 1920

According to Shull's "The Stocker Family", Vol. III, p.166
Mary Catherine Werkheiser was the daughter of Elizabeth Stocker
(George C.⁴, Leonard³, Adam², Michael¹)

2. Steward F.⁶ Ackerman m. Flora Davey
b. Nov. 29, 1876 on June 18, b. Jan. 18, 1882
1900 dau. of John & Lucy
Lived at Bangor, Pa.
Alice (Stem) Davey

a. Iona Demand⁷ Ackerman m. George Williams
b. Nov. 29, 1876 on June 18, b. Jan. 18, 1882
1900 dau. of John & Lucy
Lived at Bangor, Pa.

1'. Deane⁸ Williams
b. June 7, 1933

2'. Susan⁸ Williams
b. Aug. 26, 1942

3. Clark⁶ Ackerman
b. Sept. 5, 1882
d. July 18, 1933 Unmarried

E. John Q. ("Jack").⁵ Ackerman m. Anna Maria Hahn
b. -- -- 1849
d. Apr. 12, 1906
dau. of Levi (d. Apr. 29, 1908)
& Lucetta (Abel) Hahn
(d. May 6, 1904)

1. Minnie⁶ Ackerman m. Wilson Savitz
b. Apr. 28, 1873

a. Flora⁷ Savitz m.1. Howard Staib
b. June 22, 1890
m.2. Wilson Thomas

b. Effie⁷ Savitz m. Harvey Shock
b. May 14, 1893

1'. Hiester⁸ Shock m.1. Sadie Warner (dec'd)
2'. Dick⁸ Savitz m. Olive Kline

m.2. Jennie Ruth
3'. Minnie\textsuperscript{8} Savitz
4'. Martha\textsuperscript{8} Savitz

2. Victor\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
   b. Dec. 1874
   Lived at Nazareth, Pa.
   a. Mable\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman
   b. Paul\textsuperscript{7}(Carl?) Ackerman
   c. Edith\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman
   d. Evelyn\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman
   e. Lillian\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman

3. Floyd\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
   b. Feb. 25, 1876
   Lived Bangor, Pa. R.D.5
   a. Esther Ila\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman
      b. May 6, 1904
      a J.P. at Martin's Creek, Pa.

4. Berten W.\textsuperscript{6} ("Bert") Ackerman
   b. Nov. 29, 1877
   m. Lillie S. Brown
      b. Jan. 31, 1886
      dau. of Joseph L. Brown
      b. Apr. 20, 1844
      d. June 16, 1914
      & Henrietta M. Struble
      b. Dec. 12, 1861
      d. Sept. 3, 1946
   a. Isabel B.\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman
      b. Jan. 8, 1904
      m. Ira J. Haupt
      b. Nov. 29, 1896
      m. Myrtle Mitchell
      m. Frank Hess
      m. Wilmer Burns, Jr.
   1'. Harold L.\textsuperscript{8} Haupt
      b. Mar. 17, 1924
      a'. David H.\textsuperscript{9} Haupt
         b. Apr. 22, 1947
   2'. Hilda M.\textsuperscript{8} Haupt
      b. July 25, 1925
      a'. Larry C.\textsuperscript{9} Hess
         b. Sept. 6, 1947
   3'. Edna L.\textsuperscript{8} Haupt
      b. Nov. 10, 1926
   m. Anna Berger
   died Sept. 13, 1932
   m. Tryphena Pysher
   b. Apr. 24, 1874
   d. Jan. 16, 1948
4. Gladys J. Haupt
   b. May 23, 1933

5. Edith H. Haupt
   b. Apr. 10, 1934

b. Henrietta Pearl Ackerman
   b. Apr. 15, 1906
   d. Apr. 2, 1936

1. Howard James Klotz
   b. Jan. 2, 1934

3. John J. Ackerman
   b. Sept. 21, 1908

8. Lucinda Ackerman
   b. May 22, 1933

2. Arlene A. Ackerman
   b. Apr. 27, 1935

3. John J. Ackerman, Jr.
   b. Sept. 29, 1937

4. Naomi A. Ackerman
   b. Nov. 27, 1939

5. James A. Ackerman
   b. Sept. 14, 1944

6. Donald R. Ackerman
   b. Apr. 15, 1947

d. Bert W. Ackerman, Jr.
   b. Sept. 6, 1923

5. Clemon Ackerman
   m. Bertha Butz
   b. June 27, 1980
   Lived Nazareth, Pa. R. D. 3

a. Roy Ackerman
   m. Cula Abel
   b. July 6, 1905

1. May Ackerman
   b. May 8, 1929

b. Jennie Ackerman
   m. George Heiney
   b. Nov. 1, 1909

1. Sherwood Halm
   b. May 8, 1933
d. Ruth Ackerman
b. Oct. 31, 1913

6. Daisy Ackerman
b. Oct. 13, 1882

Daisy Ackerman at the age of 2 years was legally adopted by Benjamin F. Ackerman, son of George (John, John,

George)

Lived at Bangor, R. D. 5

a. Walter R. Teel
b. Sept. 23, 1899
d. Aged 5 months

b. Lucy P. Teel
b. Jan. 24, 1900 (1901?)

1'. Carolyn Shook
b. Feb. 20, 1932

2'. Donald Shook
b. Feb. 27, 1934

c. Stanley A. Teel
b. Feb. 20, 1907

1'. Romaine R. Teel
b. Mar. 13, 1929

2'. Marion M. Teel
b. Jan. 25, 1932

3'. Gerald A. Teel
b. July 4, 1933

4'. Grace E. Teel
b. Sept. 7, 1935

5'. Elwood A. Teel
b. Oct. 19, 1942

d. Bernice V. Teel
b. Feb. 16, 1920

1'. Patricia A. Shook
b. Sept. 5, 1940

2'. David F. Shook
b. Aug. 23, 1942

m. Henry Teel
son of Joseph and
Louise (Pennyl) Teel

m. John J. Shook
b. Apr. 8, 1888
son of Edward & Barbara
(Houseman) Shook

m. Ruth Albert
b. Dec. 12, 1906
dau. of Joseph & Edna (Bitz)
Albert

m. Ralph W. Shook
son of Floyd W. and Ida
(Fahr) Shook
3. Virginia L. Shook
   b. Oct. 3, 1944

F. Zachariah\(^5\) Ackerman
   b. -- -- ----
   1. Florence\(^6\) Ackerman
      a. Clair\(^7\) Newhart

G. Frank\(^5\) Ackerman
   b. -- -- ----
   1. Fred\(^6\) Ackerman
      a. Mildred\(^7\) Ackerman
      b. Ray\(^7\) Ackerman

H. Aggie\(^5\)(Agnes?) Ackerman
   b. -- -- ----
   1. A dau, now deceased, who

VI. SUSANNA\(^4\)(Johannes\(^3\), George\(^2\), George\(^1\))
   b. Nov. 7, 1816
   Buried West Swamp
   Married Christian Musselman. Lived Milford Township

A. Samuel\(^5\) Musselman
   1. Katie\(^6\) Musselman

B. Sarah\(^5\) Musselman
   1. Harvey\(^6\) Strunk

C. John\(^5\) Musselman
   Buried West Swamp
   1. John\(^6\) Musselman
   2. Harvey\(^6\) Musselman
   3. Ella\(^6\) Musselman
      died -- -- 1935
      Lived at Quakertown, Pa.
      a. Carrie\(^7\) Taylor

1'. Willard\(^8\) Wentz

2'. John\(^8\) Wentz
3'. Paul 8 Wentz, Jr.
4'. Jean 8 Wentz

b. Edna 7 Taylor
   1'. Catherine 8 Frederick m. Rhinehard Frederick
   2'. Estella 8 Frederick m. Walter Fritchman
   3'. Norman 8 Frederick (dec'd)
   4'. Mildred 8 Frederick m. Robert Stadinger
   5'. Earl 8 Frederick

c. Clayton 7 Taylor m. Viola Erney
   1'. Ray 8 Taylor
   2'. Perma 8 Taylor
   3'. Mabel 8 Taylor
   4'. Marvin 8 Taylor
   5'. Stanley 8 Taylor

d. Sadie 7 Taylor died 1933

e. Ernest 7 Taylor

f. Elma 7 Taylor

g. Ray 7 Taylor m. Anna Anthony
   1'. Ray 3 Taylor, Jr.

h. Dorothy 7 Taylor m. Otto Wieand
   1'. Kenneth 8 Wieand
   2'. Katholean 8 Wieand
   3'. Althea 8 Wieand
   4'. Ronald Wieand

i. Laura 7 Taylor m. John Wimmer

j. Louella 7 Taylor m. Theodore Adamczyk
   1'. Theodore 8 Adamczyk, Jr.
VII. WILLIAM^4 (Johannes^3, George^2, George^1)

b. May 12, 1819
d. Mar. 17, 1901
Married Catherine Hiestand
b. Feb. 22, 1821
d. Mar. 29, 1887
dau. of Jacob & Barbara (Swartz) Histand

On April 4, 1850 William Ackerman bought from his brother-in-law Jacob Beidler the farm adjoining the "old homestead" in Milford Township. This property later descended to his son John, whose daughter Katie Gerhart now holds the deeds.

A. Amanda^5 Ackerman
b. Nov. 9, 1850
d. Oct. 11, 1852

B. Susanna^5 Ackerman
b. Feb. 3, 1852
d. July 7, 1854

C. Jacob^5 Ackerman
b. Oct. 9, 1853
d. Sept. 1, 1933
(Wed. before Labor Day)

1. Minerva^6 Ackerman
b. Nov. 6, 1890
m. Emma Shelly
b. -- 1859
d. Mar. 5, 1935

D. John^5 Ackerman
b. Dec. 6, 1855
d. May 12, 1935
Buried near Passer, at Springfield Brethren Church
In 1905

dau. of David and Susanna (Kauffman) Yoder

1. Katie^6 Ackerman
b. Mar. 6, 1883
Lived Quakertown, Pa.
R.R. 2
m. Robert C.W. Gerhart
b. Sept. 15, 1881
son of James & Elizabeth (Brinker) Gerhart
d. Dec. 29, 1949

a. Eva^7 Gerhart
b. June 25, 1908

1'. Burton Robert^8 Auckland
b. Mar. 5, 1936

2'. Warren Stanley^8 Auckland
b. Aug. 27, 1938
b. James J. Gerhart
   b. Feb. 4, 1910

1'. James J. Gerhart
   b. Nov. 5, 1940

2'. Robert W. Gerhart
   b. Jan. 23, 1942

3'. Paul Timothy Gerhart
   b. Dec. 29, 1944

c. Marie Gerhart
   b. Dec. 9, 1913

1'. Marietta G. Landis
   b. Jan. 14, 1942

2'. Faye Louise Landis
   b. Feb. 9, 1944

m. Mildred Fox
   b. Feb. 1, 1914

2. William Ackerman
   b. Feb. 9, 1884
   d. Aug. 12, 1907 Unmarried

3. Elmer Ackerman
   b. Feb. 21, 1885
   Went to Chicago, Ill.
   No issue

m. Bessie Pierce

4. Rosie May Ackerman
   b. May 8, 1886
   d. Nov. 6, 1886

m. ---- Koch

5. Emma Ackerman
   b. June 11, 1887
   d. Jan. 6, 1909

   a. Flora Koch
      b. May 20, 1907

1'. Hilda Thomas

2'. Barbara Thomas

3'. Charles Thomas

4'. John Thomas

5'. Betty Thomas

6'. Henry Thomas (dec'd)

7'. Paul Thomas
3’. Gloria\textsuperscript{8} Thomas
9’. Miles Richard\textsuperscript{8} Thomas
10’. Emily\textsuperscript{8} Thomas
11’. David\textsuperscript{8} Thomas

6. Eva\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
   b. Feb. --, 1889
   Lived Quakertown, Pa.
   R.D. 3

   a. Paul\textsuperscript{7} Longacre
      b. June 3, 1925

7. Harvey\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
   b. June 8, 1890
   d. Mar. 17, 1891

8. Lizzie\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
   b. Sept. 3, 1892
   Lived at Coopersburg, Pa.
   R.D. 1

   a. Martha\textsuperscript{7} Jacoby
      b. Oct. 26, 1916

     1’. Ruth Anna Kneckel

     2’. Bobby\textsuperscript{8} Kneckel

   b. Margaret\textsuperscript{7} Jacoby
      b. Jan. 3, 1920

   c. John\textsuperscript{7} Jacoby
      b. May 12, 1923

     1’. John Mark\textsuperscript{8} Jacoby
        b. Feb. 18, 1948

   d. Paul\textsuperscript{7} Jacoby
      b. Jan. 14, 1929

9. Anna\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
   b. Sept. 3, 1893

   a. Grace\textsuperscript{7} Landis
      b. June 3, 1914
      d. Jan. --, 1938

   1’. Mildred\textsuperscript{8} Herstine

m. Henry Longacre
   b. Feb. 9, 1883

m. Ed. Jacoby

m. Robert Kneckel

m. Betty Henninger

m. Allen Landis

m. Ralph Herstine
2'. Jane\textsuperscript{8} Herstine
3'. Anna\textsuperscript{8} Herstine
4'. Ralph\textsuperscript{8} Herstine
   \( b. -- -- 1938 \)

   b. Naomi\textsuperscript{7} Landis
       \( b. June 28, 1915 \)

   1'. Sarah Jane\textsuperscript{5} Moser
       \( b. July 27, 1934 \)

c. Alfred\textsuperscript{7} Landis
   \( b. Apr. 17, 1917 \)

d. John\textsuperscript{7} Landis
   \( b. Aug. 31, 1919 \)

e. Melba\textsuperscript{7} Landis
   \( b. July 16, 1921 \)

f. Ivan\textsuperscript{7} Landis
   \( b. Aug. 26, 1925 \)

g. Jean\textsuperscript{7} Landis
   \( b. Oct. 4, 1928 \)

h. Matilda\textsuperscript{7} Landis
   \( b. Aug. 9, 1931 \)

E. Henry\textsuperscript{5} Ackerman
   \( b. Jan. 11, 1858 \)
   \( d. May 7, 1861 \)

F. Sarah\textsuperscript{5} Ackerman
   \( b. Mar. 12, 1861 \)
   \( d. Feb. 24, 1938 \)
   \( \text{No issue} \)

G. William\textsuperscript{5} Ackerman
   \( b. Apr. 2, 1863 \)
   \( d. May 9, 1872 \)

VIII. MARIA\textsuperscript{4} (Johannes\textsuperscript{3}, George\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1})
   \( b. Oct. 27, 1821 \)
   \( \text{Buried at Blooming Glen Mennonite Churchyard} \)
   \( \text{Married Reuben Yoder} \)

A. Elizabeth\textsuperscript{5} Yoder
   \( b. Feb. 18, 1852 \)
   \( d. Nov. 19, 1905 \)

   m. Elvin Moser

   m. Milton Alderfer
   \( d. June 19, 1921 \)

   m. Zack Shelly
   \( 1852 - 1911 \)
1. Amanda Shelly
   b. Sept. 10, 1877 (or 1876?)
   d. Oct. 3, 1877

2. Nora Shelly
   Had 5 children;
   one named Helen Slifer

3. Clinton Shelly
   Had 5 children

4. Mary Shelly
   a. Florence Harwick
   b. A son; died in infancy

5. Minnie Shelly
   a. A daughter

B. Jacob Yoder
   b. -- -- -----

1. William D. Yoder
   b. -- -- 1883
   a. Anna May Yoder
      Died 1940
   b. J. Walter Yoder
   c. Stella Yoder
   d. Irene Yoder
   e. A dau. -- dec'd.

2. John D. Yoder
   b. -- -- 1885
   a. Olive B. Yoder

3. Mayme D. Yoder
   b. -- -- 1888
   a. Lloyd Moyer

4. Warren D. Yoder
   b. -- -- 1891
   a. Harold Yoder
      Has a daughter

m. Elmer Slifer
m. --- ---
m. William Harwick
m. Ed Link
m. Annie Detweiler
m. --- ---
m. Raymond Detweiler
m. Grace Alderfer
m. Estella M. Baum
m. John Solliday, Jr.
m. Howard H. Moyer
m. Edith Alderfer
m. Alice Gehman
5. Abram D.\(^6\) Yoder
   b. -- -- 1893
   m. Laura N. Stout
   a. Miriam S.\(^7\) Yoder
      b. -- -- 1916
   m. William Anders
      who was chosen by lot a
      Mennonite minister in 1939
   b. Esther S.\(^7\) Yoder
      b. -- -- 1918
   c. David S.\(^7\) Yoder
      b. -- -- 1920
   d. Laura Grace\(^7\) Yoder
      b. -- -- 1922
      d. -- -- 1923
   e. Paul S.\(^7\) Yoder
      b. -- -- 1924
   f. Dorothy Ruth\(^7\) Yoder
      b. -- -- 1926
   g. Herbert Hoover\(^7\) Yoder
      b. -- -- 1928
   h. Gloria May\(^7\) Yoder) ---- dec'd
   i. Gladys S. Yoder  ) twins
      b. -- -- 1930
   j. Luther Donald\(^7\) Yoder
      b. -- -- 1933
   k. Timothy Richard\(^7\) Yoder
      b. -- -- 1935
      d. same year

6. Leah\(^6\) Yoder
   b. -- -- 1897
   m. Henry H. Benner
   Had 8 sons, 7 daus. Of these, 2 sons, 1 dau. dec'd.
   a. Norman\(^7\) Benner
   b. Wilmer\(^7\) Benner
   c. Leroy\(^7\) Benner
   d. Esther\(^7\) Benner
   e. Howard\(^7\) Benner
   f. Ruth\(^7\) Benner
   g. Irene\(^7\) Benner
h. Clifford\textsuperscript{7} Benner
i. Evelyn\textsuperscript{7} Benner
j. Marie\textsuperscript{7} Benner
k. Helen\textsuperscript{7} Benner
l. Ralph\textsuperscript{7} Benner

7. Ida\textsuperscript{6} Yoder
   m. William A. Alderfer
   b. -- -- 1900
   a. Ethel\textsuperscript{7} Alderfer
   b. Miriam\textsuperscript{7} Alderfer

8. Deceased

9. Deceased

C. Amanda\textsuperscript{5} Yoder
b. -- -- ----
d. Oct.-, 1933 Unmarried
   Lived at the Mennonite Home, Souderton, Pa.

D. Reuben\textsuperscript{5} Yoder
b. -- -- ----

1. Howard\textsuperscript{6} Yoder, who had a son
   a. Russell\textsuperscript{7} Yoder

2. ---- Yoder

3. Reuben\textsuperscript{6} Yoder

E. Susanna\textsuperscript{5} Yoder
b. -- -- ----

m. Abram Fretz
John Ackerman  
b. circa 1749  
d. ante Feb. 1823  
m. Catherine Bleam  
b. -- -- ----  
d. before her husband

In Bucks County Deed Book 39, p. 64, under date April 25, 1789 we find that Jacob Erdman, of Springfield Twp. yeoman, and Elizabeth his wife sold to John Ackerman, also of Springfield Twp. for 34 pounds 4 shillings 43 and 3/4 acres, part of his patent from John Penn the Younger and John Penn the Elder, "a certain piece, parcel and tract of land part of the above mentioned tract of 100 acres and allowance (for roads) aforesaid. Situate in the Manor of Richland Marked in the General Plan of the said Manor No. 26 in the Township of Springfield, County of Bucks aforesaid."

This deed, tho' dated in 1789 was not recorded until Aug. 28, 1809 - full 20 years later. Perhaps this was when John Ackerman sold the tract. In hope of finding the name of his wife on the deed of sale, search was made for such transfer of title, but to no avail. The Deputy Recorder also searched but had to admit that he could find no trace of it. What happened to it? Evidently the deed was never recorded. If we knew to whom John Ackerman sold it, we should probably find a record of the indenture within the body of the deed when that owner sold it.

The discovery of the name of John Ackerman's wife, nowhere mentioned in all the previous research done by the compiler, was one of those happy accidents that sometimes illumine the work of a genealogist. To trace the many owners of the original tract of land bought by the immigrant George Ackerman, it seemed good to trace backward from a known later owner. Mrs. Robert Gerhart who lives on an adjoining farm, had said that Enos Beidler had owned it. But there were two Enos Beidlers listed in the index, having different middle initials. The first one chosen was the wrong one, but yielded unexpected information.

Bucks Co. Deed Book 91, p. 46, dated April 3, 1855 tells us that Samuel Bleam, sawmiller, sells to Enos T. Beidler yeoman (both of Richland Twp.) two tracts, separated by the North Pennsylvania Railroad, one of which is a sawmill. "The same being portions of a tract .... which John Bleam and Ann his wife sold to their son Samuel on April 15, 1819 - see Deed Book 50, p. 585" it is in this last record, telling of the two tracts of land in township of Richard with sawmill, separated, that we find: "The first tract, which Thomas Penn and Richard Penn Esqrs Proprietaries of the Province of Pennsylvania, by their Patent, Feb. 23, 1763 - granted Jacob Bleam (alias Plimm) and Jacob Bleam being thereof seized died Intestate leaving issue three children, viz. the above-named John Bleam, Mary intermarried with Henry Beitler and Catherine intermarried with John Ackerman." Whereupon, as the custom was, Mary and Henry Beitler and Catherine and John Ackerman
signed a deed of release to John Bleam on Dec. 10, 1770. This deed of release cannot be found recorded anywhere except as it is here included in the body of this deed.

John Ackerman and Catherine Bleam could not have been married very long when Jacob Bleam died. They continued to live in Bucks County until after the first Federal census in 1790. He was taxed in 1784, resident in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., as a blacksmith, on the basis of 40 acres, 1 dwelling house, 2 outhouses and 6 white inhabitants. In 1789 as mentioned above, he bought 43 and 3/4 acres from Jacob Erdman. In 1790, according to the Federal census, he had 2 sons over sixteen and 4 sons under sixteen years. No daughters. Only one female and that one his wife. Shortly after he followed his brother Henry to the little settlement of Mennonites in Northampton County.

There seem to have been several such settlements in Northampton County. D. K. Cassel in 1888 wrote a "History of the Mennonites." We quote from "A Brief Sketch of the Mennonite Meeting house and Congregation, situated in Allen Township, Northampton Co., Pa. on the road leading from Bethlehem to Kreidersville" - p. 273. "A deed was given for one acre of land, dated March 10, 1770, for the use of the Mennonites for all times. In 1829 part of the land was sold and the proceeds used to renovate the meeting-house and build a stone wall around the graveyard. The right to sell was granted upon the instance of a petition by Jacob Funk and others, dated Feb. 6, 1828, and the Act was passed Jan. 29, 1829 and signed by the Governor, J. A. Schulze.


This settlement and church took care only of people along the Lehigh until final sale of that property.

It is believed that there was a congregation, though not a building, in the vicinity of Flicksville and Ackermanville before the Mennonite church at Bangor was built in 1822 or shortly thereafter. Cassel makes no reference to such a group. Yet here certainly was a "settlement" of Mennonites. Did the Mount Bethel settlement have any church building of their own? Mount Bethel Township, organized in 1746 while it was still a part of Bucks County, was divided into Upper and Lower Mount Bethel Townships in 1787. (Washington Twp. was created out of these nearly a century later - in 1871.)

Wenger's "History of Franconia Conference" p. 233, tells of the will of Jacob Kappes, dated Sept. 9, 1794, in accordance with which sale was made on April 9, 1798 by his widow Anna, executrix, and Isaac Kolp, Sr., executor, and Jacob Kappes, son and devisee of lands of his father, of three-quarters of an acre to Owen Honsbury and Jacob Stauffer, in trust "for and as a site for a house of religious Public worship, a school house, and a burial place for the dead, for the use of the German Con-
gregation, or religious Society of Christians, commonly called Mennonists, residing in the said Township of Upper and Lower Mount Bethel and this Neighborhood...” (See Northampton Co. Deed Book E-2, p. 79.)

Evidently then there was a Mount Bethel congregation prior to 1794. But where was this meeting house lot? Jacob Kappes had bought "two pieces of land, one of them called 'Mansfield' in Lower Mt. Bethel, 146 A. & 90 P.; the other called 'Belmont' situate in Upper Mt. Bethel, 141 A. & 150 P." The deed does not specify from which of these tracts the three-quarters of an acre was taken. The only clue is the description: "Beginning at a marked hickory tree, in a line of Jacob Morry's land, and from thence extending by the same North west 8 perches to a stone, thence by land granted by said Jacob Kappes to William Oberholtzer South west 15 perches to a stone and South east 8 perches to a stone, thence by land of William Davis North east 15 perches to place of beginning."

Now the land that Jacob Kappes sold to William Oberholtzer was in Lower Mt. Bethel (See Northampton Co. Deed Book D-2, p. 364; Date Dec. 26, 1797) Then in 1803 William Oberholtzer sold the same land to Conrad Ressley (Deed Book A-3, p. 64) In 1833 the heirs of Conrad Raesley sold the same land to Christopher Illick. (Deed Book A-6, p. 11). Also William Davis in 1806 sold his land "situate in Lower Mount Bethel" to William McQuown (Deed Book C-3, p. 130) Later, in 1813, William McQuown sold part of his land to John Rothrock (Deed Book H-3, p. 301). These transfers of land give a clue as to where the first Mennonite church in Lower Mount Bethel was located.

Wenger's "History of Franconia Conference" devotes a short chapter to the Rothrock Mennonite congregation, now extinct. "Situated along a road which runs northward from the village of Richmond, and is about a half mile from Richmond and about three or four miles southeast of Bangor.... The meeting house stood on the right side of the road as one proceeds from Richmond. It was a frame building.... Mrs. Clara (Illick) McEwen (McEwen = McQuown!!) aged 75, says that her mother and herself always attended the 'menese' services when she was small."

"The cemetery is also on the right side of the road as one proceeds northward from Richmond. At one time the church and cemetery grounds were well kept.... But today the cemetery is grown over with weeds and brush. The ground is uneven and it is very difficult to find any markers at all. At one time it was 'full of tombstones'.... The meeting house stood about 200 feet south of the neglected cemetery. Where it was located is now a pit..... Mr. David Ettinger bought the property in 1909, and when his barn burned down in 1916 he removed the old frame meeting house, to be used near his home as a machinery shed. It is still in use - a building 22 by 28 feet."

It is quite likely that John Ackerman and his wife Catherine Blem were buried in that old Mennonite cemetery, since Catherine Blem died before her husband did, and the cemetery and church at Bangor did not have their beginning until 1822. Concerning Bangor in Northampton County, we read:
"Minister David Henning of the above place died July 2, 1881. He was 76 years of age, and had been engaged in preaching for the past 25 years; he was the last of the Mennonites in this vicinity. This section was originally settled by the Mennonites, which 50 years ago was a large and flourishing congregation and owned the church property which recently passed into the hands of the Lutherans. Death and removals to other parts of the country gradually reduced the number of Mennonites until Father Henning was the sole remaining representative. He was buried July 6, 1881 in the old cemetery back of the church which has been used by the Mennonites as a burying ground for the past century. The funeral services were conducted by a Mennonite minister, William Gehman of Bucks County. B.F. Apple, Lutheran, and James M. Salmon, Presbyterian."

From the "Golden Anniversary Souvenir" (1928) of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church we find that "The Mennonite Society had received by deed from Abraham Bickley, on Dec. 28, 1822 a tract of two acres of land on which they erected 'the small brick church' which measured twenty by thirty feet and where-in the Rev. David Henning, the Mennonite pastor, conducted services."

The occasion of the sale of this property to the Lutherans is dealt with at some length by William H. Speer in the same anniversary souvenir book. It appears that after the death of Charles Snyder, custodian of the church, Speer took over his duties. The congregation had gradually dwindled until but a few members remained and those were aged. About 1870 there remained only David Henning, his wife Elizabeth Henning and Mrs. Warrich, widow of George Warrich.

"It was about this time that Mr. Henning mentioned the fact that nearly all of the children of the old Mennonites had joined the Lutheran Church and suggested to me on several occasions that the Lutherans take the property in order that it should be maintained for church purposes; he further stated, as a reason for so doing, that as the children of the Mennonites had joined the Lutheran Church, and as those children were the natural successors of their parents, that they, by right, should retain the Church property, for, by so doing, they could the better care for the graves of fathers and mothers, brothers and sisters who were buried in the Church-yard there."

In June, 1875 a Lutheran Sunday School was organized there. On April 6, 1878 the congregation was organized, and Mr. Henning's offer accepted. Among those who signed the resolution of organization of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church April 6, 1878 were Isaac Ackerman, George Shook and Adam Shook.

"The Grave Yard, when it came into possession of Trinity Lutheran Church was in a deplorable condition, because of the dense growth of dewberry, mercury and other entangling growths, the very uneven surface of the ground, etc.

"Many of the tombstones and markers were fallen over, some were broken and others disintegrated by the elements so that inscriptions were obliterated altogether or scarcely legible."
Of the stones still legible the following are of interest to the Ackerman family:

Henry Miller  
b. Oct. 14, 1764  
d. Mar. 18, 1839  

Abraham Ackerman  
b. Jan. 25, 1788  
d. Feb. 28, 1868  

Lydia,  
wife of Abraham Ackerman  
b. Sept. 5, 1796  
d. Apr. 1, 1867  

David Ackerman  
b. Aug. 7, 1780  
d. Jan. 22 1861  

Mariah  
wife of David Ackerman  
b. Apr. 10, 1792  
d. June 1, 1860  

Jacob Ackerman  
b. Apr. 3, 1775  
d. Sept. 9, 1848  

Rebecca,  
wife of Jacob Ackerman  
b. Apr. 10, 1777  
d. Sept. 18, 1858  

Mary Magdalena  
wife of Henry Ackerman  
b. Dec. 2, 1792  
d. May 29, 1882  

(But Henry himself is buried in old Plainfield Cemetery)

Joseph Ackerman  
b. Mar. 23, 1812  
d. July 23, 1881  

Elizabeth  
wife of Abraham Ackerman  
b. Aug. 8, 1821  
d. Feb. 14, 1894  

Isaac D. Ackerman  
b. 1825  
d. 1908  

Catherine his wife  
b. 1824  
d. 1886  

It was to farmland a little southwest of Bangor that John Ackerman came with his family shortly after the census that had him placed in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co. It is said they walked all the way, carrying the youngest child. At first they lived up on the hill above what is now Ackermanville. There still stands the old barn on what is now the Ladner property which is said to have been built by the Ackermans while they lived on the farm now owned by Harvey Yeisley. 

In 1792 he bought from Henry Miller and Magdalena his wife 563 acres and 14 perches of land containing a tenement, a grist mill and a saw mill. The "tenement" is the old stone house, now plastered over, that stands near the mill, which mill, according to the "History of Northampton County", p. 264
The old barn on the Ladner property. Said to have been built by John Ackerman before he bought land from Henry Miller.

Below: Original "tenement" and third mill built on the original site.
had been built by Henry Miller in 1788. The site is in use to this day. A note from Henry Wetzel, undated but probably written in the 1890's, to Frank Seiple, former historian, says that the second grist mill was "built in 1822." The frame of the sawmill is still standing just across a road from the grist mill. The old beams and cross-braces still show the wooden pegs that fastened them together. The building is now enclosed and used for storage, the saw long since removed (about 1890) and the sawdust pit floored over. For as trees were cut down year after year, fewer and fewer logs were brought to be sawed. For a time farmers brought logs in the winter time, on sleds, but presently it became unprofitable to operate the sawmill. Enos and Jacob Wetzel were then joint owners of the whole mill property. Jacob. S. Wetzel of Ackermanville, son of Henry, loaned the photograph, taken about 1875 - 1880, showing the sawmill with logs in the background and his grandfather Gottlieb Wetzel standing by, with sons Henry, Jacob and Enos in front of the open shed.

The purchase of this property by John Ackerman is recorded at Easton, Pa. in Deed Book A-2, pp. 134 ff, under date April 15, 1792. It recites that Henry Miller, late of Lower Mount Bethel now of Allen Township and Magdalena his wife, for 1800 pounds lawful money of Pennsylvania, sells to John Ackerman "a certain Messuage Tenement Grist and Saw Mill and 2 tracts of land in Lower Mount Bethel Twp." 563 acres and 14 perches strict measure, with 6% allowance for roads etc.

This deed further recites that 1200 of the 1800 pounds purchase price is to be paid off at the rate of 100 pounds annually on the 15th. of April each year for twelve successive years, ending April 15, 1804. The deed was recorded Aug. 14, 1792. On pages 136-137 is the record under the same date of April 15, 1792, of the bonds and mortgage given by John Ackerman to Henry Miller in twelve separate bonds of 200 pounds each. In the wide margin on page 137 is this written notation: "Henry Miller the mortgagee named appeared and acknowledged that he has received of John Ackerman the mortgagor the full Principal and Interest secured thereby. Therefore he discharges the same and the Lands and tenement thereby pledged this 2nd. day of May, 1804."

(Signed in German script) Heinrich Miller
Witnessed by a clerk for A. Horn, Recorder.

A surprising and unusual sale of additional acreage was consummated on that April 15th., 1792. Recorded in the same book along with the 563 acres and 14 perches...(by land of Leonhard Kern... by vacant land... by land of John Miller... by Paul Casper Brittain, etc.) we find that Henry Miller and Magdalena his wife FOR AN ADDITIONAL FIVE SHILLINGS sell to John Ackerman about 60 acres more or less, adjoining Paul C. Brittain and others! We may assume that this was a cash transaction.

Evidently they were not cramped for room in those days, since there was still "vacant land" adjoining that which was sold.
Original sawmill in operation about 1885.
Left to right: Henry Wetzel, Jacob Wetzel, Enos Wetzel, Henry (Jacob's son), William A. (Enos' son) and Gottlieb Wetzel

Below: Sawmill today. Saw removed; sawdust pit floored over; front enclosed. Now used for storage.
Names given for owners of adjoining lands are: Leonhard Kerns, John Miller, Paul Casper Brittain.

If John Ackerman had 600 pounds in cash to make a down payment on land costing 1800 pounds, there arises a conjecture as to whether the date of purchase may have followed shortly after the death of his father and settlement of the estate. For among the Mennonites there was usually an amicable settlement of affairs among themselves, without too much interference by the outside world of courts. Witness the settlement of his own estate. He died previous to the date of that settlement which took place Feb. 13, 1823. His wife must have preceded him in death, for we find no mention of her. There is no record showing settlement by the Orphans Court. Instead it appears that five of John's sons - Henry, Abraham, David, John and George - gave a Deed of Release to their brother Jacob, miller, receiving in return deeds to portions of the land which seemed equitable to each, all dated Feb. 13, 1823. The release deed, signed by the five brothers, is recorded at Easton in Northampton County Deed Book H-5, p. 639. Deeds given in return are recorded as follows: To David, Deed Book H-5, p. 310; to Abraham, Deed Book H-7, p. 446; to Henry, Deed Book A-8, p. 58, each receiving part of the original purchase from Henry Miller of 553 acres 14 perches, in some instances supplemented by some of Jacob's other holdings. Deeds to John and George could not be found recorded, but in 1825 John and his wife sold to George 42 acres and 141 perches of that original land bought by their father. Also in about 1827 John and his wife sold an acreage to Jacob and Mary Stocker, who were brother-in-law and sister to John's wife, Betsy Kethlege Ackerman.

With six Ackermans owning farms all adjoining, the settlement became known as Ackermanville. Their first postoffice was a mile distant at Flicksville (established Jan. 24, 1837, with John Flick, Postmaster), but it was removed to Ackermanville Feb. 8, 1870, with John Gottschalk, Postmaster.

John^2 Ackerman (George^1) left six sons, no daughters. Thus:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Marriage</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>George^3 Ackerman</td>
<td>b. circa 1771</td>
<td>Never married</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John^3 Ackerman</td>
<td>b. circa 1773</td>
<td>m. Elizabeth Kethlege</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob^3 Ackerman</td>
<td>b. Apr.3,1775</td>
<td>m. Margareta Kolb</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David^3 Ackerman</td>
<td>b. Aug.7,1780</td>
<td>m. Mariah Rutt (Ruth)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry^3 Ackerman</td>
<td>b. 1782</td>
<td>m. Magdalena Muffly</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Abraham Ackerman</td>
<td>b. July25,1788</td>
<td>m. Lydia Rutt</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

An item of interest concerning the first three is that, tho' Mennonite by upbringing, they were willing to help other churches. The Official Subscription List, written originally in German, dated 1832, of the Plainfield Township Union Church
for the remodelling (between 1812 and 1832) shows among the subscribers: Johannes Ackerman 10 shillings
Jacob Ackerman 15 shillings
George Ackerman 7 shillings 6 pence

The 6 sons mentioned above will now be dealt with in order. On p. 52 will be found an account of GEORGE who never married.

On p. 53 will be found descendants of JOHN’s children:

I. Jane  
   b. 1806?  m. Jacob Fuls

II. James  
   b. 1808?  Never married

III. George  
   b. Apr. 20, 1810  m. Elizabeth Neilson

IV. Anthony  
   m. Lydia Fuls

V. John  
   m.1. Elizabeth Deats  
   m.2. Margaret Kelly  
   m. Harriet Teel

VI. Jacob  

VII. David  
   b. Oct. 20, 1818  m. Catherine Flick

VIII. Abraham  
   b. Apr. 27, 1821  m. Elizabeth Albert

IX. Mary  
   b. Sept. 22, 1824  m. Reuben Fisher

On p. 111 will be found descendants of JACOB’s children:

I. John  
   b. Sept. 28, 1800  m. Susanna Metz

II. Isaac  
   b. Feb. 22, 1802  m. Sarah Hahn

III. Catharine  
   b. Jan. 12, 1804  m. Henry Shook

IV. Elizabeth  
   b. Mar. 24, 1805  m. George Shook

V. Barbara  
   b. Feb. 18, 1807  m. Charles Snyder

VI. Margaret  
   b. Aug. 2, 1808  m. Peter Shook

VII. Mary  
   b. June 7, 1810  m. Jacob Reimel

VIII. Susanna  
   b. Apr. 10, 1812  m. Samuel Shelly

IX. Lena  
   m. Jacob Gottschalk

X. Lydia  
   m. Aaron Gottschalk

XI. Jacob  
   b. 1819  m.1. Lydia Hahn  
   m.2. Rufena Paul
On page 192 will be found descendants of DAVID's children:

I. Catherine^4  b.  m. Jacob Buzzard (Bossard)
II. Isaac^4  b.  1825 m. Catherine Breidingher

On page 199 will be found descendants of HENRY's children:

I. Joseph^4  b. Mar. 23, 1812 Never married
II. John^4  b.  Never married
III. George^4  Died an infant
IV. Jacob^4  b.  1817 m. Katie Grube
V. Charles^4  b. Mar. 7, 1819 m. Pauline Schoch
VI. Henry H.^4 b. Feb. 4, 1821 m. Elizabeth Rutt
VII. Samuel^4  b. Sept. 2, 1822 m. Hannah Strous
VIII. Isaac^4  b. Mar. 25, 1824 m.1. Harriet Rutt
IX. Elias H.^4  b. Aug. 24, 1825 m.2. Elizabeth Long
X. Sarah^4  b. circa 1827 m. Christian Buzzard
XI. Margaret^4  Died an infant
XII. Lydia^4  b. Dec. 12, 1831 m. Martin Miller
XIII. Susanna^4  b.  m. Joseph Seiple
XIV. David^4  b. Oct. 10, 1838 m. Mary Albert

On page 232 will be found an account of ABRAHAN, who left no children.

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

GEORGE ACKERMAN^3 (John^2, George^1)

Born circa 1771; died after Jan. 13, 1846. According to Frank Seiple, former historian, he was buried in the Menoist Cemetery, Bangor, Pa. Never married, he seems to have been closer to John than to the rest of his brothers. It is believed that he occupied a log cabin standing on John's property, right close to the road leading from Ackermanville to Factoryville. This cabin was later moved across the road and used as a carpet weaving room; and still later, the logs were used as a foundation for a cider mill. No trace of it now remains.
Since George never married and no record can be found of his having shared in the land, it is reasonable to suppose that he took his share in cash. At any rate he had money, for under date June 27, 1825, recorded in Northampton Co. Deed Book B-5, p.181, we find that his brother John and Elizabeth his wife, of Lower Mount Bethel Twp. sold to George Ackerman, blacksmith, of same place for $1989.50 two tracts of land totalling 42 acres 141 perches "it being part of 563 acres 14 perches to which Henry, Abraham, David, John and George Ackerman signed a deed of release to Jacob Ackerman."

Twenty one years later, his brother John having died, Geo. Ackerman, now called "gentleman" in the deed, sells back to Elizabeth Ackerman, widow of John Ackerman, exactly the same land, for exactly the same price! Dated Jan. 13, 1846. (See Deed Book C-7, p. 566).

This may have been shortly before his death, for he would have been then about 75 years old. John Bitz, administrator, in 1849 files an account, showing balance due the estate to be $1,565.48 and 1/3.

---

**JOHN ACKERMAN**

Born about 1773; died 1830, according to Orphans Court records of settlement of his estate. He is said to have been buried in the old Menoist burying ground at Bangor, Pa., but there is no stone to mark the grave.

He joined with his brothers in signing a deed of release to Jacob on Feb. 13, 1823. The farm on which he lived was on the road from Ackermanville to Factoryville, and is now occupied by Mrs. Fred Speer. The barn which he built of oak timbers from his own land still shows the beams eighteen to twenty inches thick under a heavy plank floor. It had a gable facing the road, bearing his initials J A and the year 1828. The gable has since been covered over.

John's youngest child, Mary, born 1824, was only six years old when he died in 1830. Not until she was fully of age was settlement made. In 1846 James, the eldest son, petitioned the court for settlement of the estate of nearly 108 acres of land in Lower Mount Bethel Township, bounded by lands of Jacob Young, John Bitz, Jacob Stocker, George Ruch and Abraham Ackerman. Appraisers chosen were: John H. Keller, John DeYoung, Jacob Ackerman, John Flick, Jacob Stocker, Abraham Ackerman and William Shuman. These seven men reported that it could not be divided among so many without spoiling it. Whereupon James bought it at the appraised value of $3,063.78. This was on August 31, 1846.

John's descendants have always been known as "the English Ackermans." Not that John was English; his speech and family heritage were German like the others. But his wife was Elizabeth ("Betsy") Kethledge, Keclidge, or Ketchledge, daughter of Anthony Kethledge, an Englishman; and since she had the
children around her all day while her husband was in the fields
taught them to speak English. To this day many of her
descendants have difficulty in trying to speak "Pennsylvania
Dutch."

Elizabeth was the oldest of Anthony Kethledge’s children.
There is a tradition in this branch of the Ackerman family
that her mother was an Indian girl who died in an epidemic
shortly after Betsy was born. Other descendants of Anthony
Kethledge dispute this, saying that Elizabeth is the daughter
of Jane Thompson, whom Anthony married and whose other chil-
dren were: James, b. 1788; Nancy (died an infant); Margaret,
b. 1794; Mary, b. 1797; and a second Nancy, b. 1800. Curi-
ously enough, there are other traditions concerning some Indian
connection. The late Mr. Horatio Shull, of the Northampton
County Historical Society, was a descendant of Mary Kethledge
Stocker. Writing of the matter in a letter to me, he said,
"I think if anyone married an Indian woman, it was James. I
’ve heard that, but never believed it." The Rev. Raymond A.
Ketchledge of Johnstown, N.Y. wrote that he had never heard
that Anthony had an Indian wife, but he had heard the story
of one of his sisters being captured by the Indians, and later
restored to her family. This story leads to the conjecture
that the Indians did indeed take Betsy back with them until
Anthony provided another mother for her in Jane Thompson.

Certainly if three different stories about an Indian con-
nection have come down through several lines of the Kethleges,
it is reasonable to believe that there must be SOME such con-
nection. Unfortunately we do not have any birth record for
Elizabeth Kethledge, nor has any tombstone record been found.
Neither can we find the marriage date of Anthony Kethledge
and Jane Thompson. If, as is asserted, they were married at
Stewartsville, N.J., the ceremony was likely to have been
performed by the pastor of the old Greenwich Church (Green’s
Church) and those early records of the Presbyterian Congrega-
tion have been lost or destroyed. But Anthony Ketchledge was
born 1758; the birth of James, his second child, has been given
as Oct. 23, 1738, when his father would have been 30 years of
age. This would allow plenty of time for Elizabeth to have
been born 7 or 8 years earlier, and of a different mother.

Now Anthony Kethledge and his wife Jane Thompson were buried
in a private burial ground in what had been an apple orchard
on "Honey" Young’s farm, (now Benn’s Orchards), south of Fac-
toryville. On page 257 of the "History of Northampton County,
Pa." (1877) this cemetery is called "Thompson’s burying ground."
Here there had been in the middle of the last century about
150 stones. In 1928, when Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church
of Bangor, Pa. celebrated its Golden Anniversary, the widow of
a former pastor there, Mrs. Benjamin F. Apple, visited friends
in Ackermanville. Taken for a drive through the country side,
she indicated the location of the burial ground and told of an
Indian girl who had been buried there, according to Jacob S.
Wetzel. Query: Why would an Indian girl have been buried in
that yard if she did not "belong"?
Some years later the writer took her father to see the burial ground, which he also remembered as being green with grass and containing about 150 stones. To our dismay we found that hogs had been turned out to root in the field, and only 8 stones were left! These were carefully recorded and a copy sent to the Northampton County Historical Society. They were as follows, with spelling preserved:

Here lies the Bodye of Thomas Miller who Died the 20th. of July A.D. 1752 Aged 84 years 5 mon 3 weeks 4 da

And of George Miller who died the 23rd. of June A.D. 1765 Aged 2 years AE 6 mo. AE 3 weeks AE 4 Ds. BOOTH SONS OF ALEXANDER MILLER

Here lies buried the Body of Elizabeth Miller the wife of Alexander Miller who died the 23rd. day of July A.D. 1749, aged in 44th. year

Here lies buried the body of Thomas Miller who died the 27th. day of October A.D. 1755 Aged 68 yrs.

In Memory of James Thompson who departed this life the 16th. day of Jan. 1807 In the eighty fourth year of his age

In Memory of Elizabeth wife of James Thompson who departed this life the 27th. day of June 1808 In the seventy ninth year of her age.

In Memory of James Thompson who departed this life Sept. the 21, 1826 Aged 65

In Memory of Anthony Kechledge who departed this life the 27th. day of November 1810 in the Fifty third year of his age

In Memory of Nancy Kechledge who departed this life the 10th. day of March 1795 in the 2nd. year of her age

However to the descendants of John Ackerman and Betsy Kechledge any circumstantial evidence that can be brought forward counts but little as compared with the positive statement of
David Ackerman, their son, to his children: "My grandmother was an Indian woman." In a day when to admit that one had Indian blood was not as acceptable as it has since become, there would have been no purpose in saying this if it were not the truth. Until further data is available, the matter will have to rest there.

But one thing is noticeable. Whether the true daughter or the step-daughter of Jane Thompson, Betsy Ketchledge named her own first daughter Elizabeth Jane, and her first son James. Evidently there was no lack of affection. Indeed she is even called "also one of the daughters of the said Jane Ketchledge" when, on Feb. 1, 1843, along with Margaret Ayres and Nancy Brittain she signs a deed confirming to Jacob Stocker the 10 A. 27 P. that Jane Thompson Ketchledge had in her lifetime allotted to him and his wife Mary. See Northampton Co. Deed Book A-7, p. 198; but note that Jane Ketchledge had IN HER LIFETIME allotted portions of her property to each of Anthony's children EXCEPT Elizabeth; which would have been natural enough if Elizabeth was not her true daughter. Yet Elizabeth's adding her signature to the deed mentioned above would avoid any awkwardness or legal disagreement.

John Ackerman's farm consisted of 103 A. 52 P. of land, one half lying on both sides of the road leading from Ackermanville to Factoryville, the other half on both sides of the road from Factoryville past "Honey" Young's farm (the "old" road to Easton). The lower portion, up on the hill, was called "the Hog-back." The farm was bounded by lands of Jacob Young, John Bitz, Jacob Stocker, George Ruch and Abraham Ackerman. Close to the road near the present house, now owned and occupied by Mrs. Fred Speer, stood a log cabin, which was subsequently moved to the other side of the road, as mentioned under George3 Ackerman (John2, George1). In what year the frame house was built is not known, but in the cellar can still be seen the hand-hewn beams supporting the floors above, and the attic floor still has the original boards of oak, some of them beautifully quartered. At one time there were two doors in front; but the present owners remodelled and removing one door, substituted windows, making the house much more attractive in appearance. The barn still stands as it was built in 1828, with its gable toward the road. Originally the gable had the initials J A and the year 1828 carved in it, but that has since been covered over. The beams supporting the floor of heavy planks are of white oak, cut from John Ackerman's own wood lot, the widest one twenty and a half inches thick, the smallest eighteen and a half.

The following chart, generations indented as before, show the descendants of John and Betsy Ketchledge Ackerman.
Home of John and Elizabeth (Kethlege) Ackerman, in 1919. His grandson, Reuben F. Ackerman, in foreground.

Below: Same house in 1949, occupied by Mrs. Fred Speer.
JOHN$^3$ ACKERMAN (John$^2$, George$^1$)

John Ackerman
b. circa 1773
d. --- 1830
Buried old Menoist Cemetery
Bangor, Pa.

m. Elizabeth ("Betsy") Kethledge
b. --- ----
d. --- 1855

I. Jane E."(Lydia")$^4$ Ackerman m. Jacob Fuls (Fultz, Folze)
b. --- 1806?
d. circa 1844

Both are said to have been buried in Menoist cemetery, in Bangor, Pa. There are no markers.

A. Margaret$^5$ Fuls m. Leonard Spangenburg
b. circa 1832

B. Elizabeth$^5$ Fuls m. Jacob Jennings
b. Mar. 14, 1834
bpt. Aug. 17, 1834 at Flicksville

1. Mary Ann$^6$ Jennings m. Adam Wasser
b. --- 1853
d. --- 1924

a. George$^7$ Wasser m. Bella Wise
b. --- 1875
d. --- 1932

1'. Lottie$^8$ Wasser m. Clarence Ackerman
b. Sept. 5, 1895
(See VII- C under Henry)

a'. Verneldo$^9$ Ackerman
b. Jan. 5, 1914

b'. Leroy$^9$ Ackerman
b. July 29, 1915

2'. Elwood$^8$ Wasser

3'. Blanche$^8$ Wasser

4'. Mary$^8$ Wasser

5'. Pearl$^8$ Wasser

6'. George$^8$ Wasser, Jr.

7'. Stanley$^8$ Wasser

8'. Curtis$^8$ Wasser
b. Elizabeth 7 Wasser  
   b. -- -- 1878  
   m. Alvin E. Ackerman  
   b. Dec. 11, 1871  
   d. -- -- 1931  
   (See under III-A-7)

1'. Oscar David 8 Ackerman  
   m. Ruth Van Allen

2'. Ethel 8 Ackerman  
   Died in infancy

3'. Sadie 8 Ackerman  
   m. Harry Forbes
   a'. Thomas 9 Forbes
   b'. Elizabeth 9 Forbes
   c'. Henry 9 Forbes
   d'. Alvin 9 Forbes

4'. Carrie 8 Ackerman  
   m. Leo Crowley
   Had three children

5'. Curtis 8 Ackerman  
   m. Marion Barron

6'. Kenneth 8 Ackerman

(The generations differ under III-A-7, since there Alvin Elwood Ackerman is the 6th. generation)

c. David 7 Wasser  
   b. -- -- 1881  
   d. -- -- 1933

1'. Evelyn 8 Wasser

2'. Earl 8 Wasser

3'. John 8 Wasser

4'. Margaret 8 Wasser

5'. Dorothy 8 Wasser

6'. Paul 8 Wasser

7'. Ruth 8 Wasser

8'. Mary 8 Wasser

d. Emma 7 Wasser  
   b. -- -- 1885  
   m. 1. --- Roberts  
   m. 2. --- Schaedel
1'. Gladys$^8$ Roberts

2'. Fred$^8$ Schaedel

e. Margaret$^8$ Wasser
   b. -- -- 1887

f. Alice$^7$ Wasser
   b. -- -- 1889
   Lived at Bangor, Pa.

1'. Paul$^8$ Smith

2'. Earl$^8$ Smith

g. Jennie$^7$ Wasser
   b. -- -- 1890? Never married

h. Elmer$^7$ Wasser
   b. -- -- 1895

2. John$^6$ Jennings

3. James$^6$ Jennings

4. William$^6$ Jennings

5. David$^6$ Jennings

C. James$^5$ Fuls
   b. -- -- 1836?

   m. Julia Phillips

James Fuls served as a private in the Union Army in Co. G of the 153rd. Regt. of Pennsylvania Volunteers. This entire regiment was recruited from Northampton County, for 9 months' service. Their Lieut.-Col. was Jacob Dachrodt, who was wounded at Chancellorsville, Va. on May 3, 1863. This regiment was mustered in Oct. 10, 1862, too late to take part in the battles of Bull Run and Antietam, Fredericksburg, etc. But they proved themselves heroic in the battles of Chancellorsville, Va. and Gettysburg, Pa. before their nine months were up. James Fuls was mustered out with his company, on July 24, 1863.

1. Mary$^6$ Fuls
   a. Louise$^7$ Drake
      No issue

   m. Amzie Drake

   m. Howard Durand
b. Jennie\textsuperscript{7} Drake m. Arthur Ellis
1'. Died in infancy
2'. Died in infancy
3'. Mary\textsuperscript{8} Ellis
4'. Charles\textsuperscript{8} Ellis
c. William F.\textsuperscript{7} Drake m. Ida Elliott
1'. Vivian\textsuperscript{8} Drake
2'. Marian\textsuperscript{8} Drake
d. James Fuls\textsuperscript{7} Drake m. Susan E. Foy
   b. May 6, 1884
   d. Mar. 20, 1941
   Was Supervisor at State Hospital, Trenton, N.J.
1'. Ruth E.\textsuperscript{8} Drake
   b. Mar. 3, 1913
e. A. Russell\textsuperscript{7} Drake m. Angie ----
   1'. A son - died at birth
   2'. Frank, adopted son, formerly Williams

2. William\textsuperscript{6} Fuls m. Lillie Rhodes
   a. Golden\textsuperscript{7} Fuls, a dau.
   Lives in Norristown, Pa.
e. Samuel\textsuperscript{6} Fuls
   b. Jan. 15, 1871
   bapt. Nov. 2, 1871
   d. at age of 16 years

D. David\textsuperscript{5} Fuls m. Amanda Miller,
   b. July 1, 1838
   d. Mar. 1, 1907
   She was the daughter of a preacher.
   Both buried at Miller's Church, on a road up the hill
   between Flicksville and Richmond, Pa.
   David Fuls served as a private in the Civil War, in the
   same 153rd. Regt. as his brother James, but in a different
   company. He was mustered in to Company K on Oct. 11, 1863
   although he had been wounded at Gettysburg, July 1, 1863.

   His descendants:
1. George M.⁶ Fuls  
   b. May 16, 1863
   a. David⁷ Fuls  
      b. Dec. 11, 1882
      1'. Dean M.⁸ Fuls  
         b. Sept. 15, 1907
      2'. Woodrow W.⁸ Fuls  
         b. Dec. 28, 1912
      3'. Sterling H.⁸ Fuls  
         b. Apr. 19, 1916
      4'. Elva M.⁸ Fuls  
         b. May 7, 1920

2. Benjamin⁶ Fuls  
   b. circa 1865  
   d. Aged 2 years

3. Elizabeth⁶ Fuls  
   b. circa 1867 or 1868  
   d. Aged 2 years

4. Jacob⁶ Fuls  
   b. Sept. 9, 1870  
   Lived at Richmond Hotel
   a. George⁷ Fuls  
      b. Aug. 28, 1894
      1'. David⁸ Fuls  
         b. Sept. --, 1915
   b. Russel⁷ Fuls  
      b. Sept. 23, 1896  
      d. Jan. --, 1919
      1'. Robert⁸ Fuls  
         b. May --, 1915
      2'. Earl⁸ Fuls  
         b. Apr. 2, 1916

1. George M.⁷ Fuls  
   m. 1. Elva Smith  
      b. Apr. 9, 1863  
      d. Oct. 26, 1900
   m. Cora M. Morey  
      b. Aug. 13, 1883

2. Sally Fox

3. Minnie Cole

m. Thirza Marshall

m. Susie Hester

m. Clara Okel
c. James Fuls
   b. Jan. -- --, 1898
   d. Dec. -- --, 1918 Unmarried

d. Harry Fuls m. Margaret Wallen
   b. July 5, 1905

1'. A dau. Died in infancy

E. Jeremiah Fuls m. -- Werkheiser
   b. -- -- 1840?

1. Oscar Fuls
   Died at Nazareth, Pa.

F. Lydia Fuls m.1. Anthony Ackerman
   (her uncle - See V)
   She is said to have been buried Richmond, Pa.

   Extract from the Easton Argus: Anthony A. Ackerman
   married Lydia Folty August 20, 1860. All of Lower
   Mount Bethel.

   1. Luther Ackerman Died young.

   2. James Ackerman m. Minnie Buzzard or Bozzard
      Killed in a quarry. No issue

   3. Elsie Ackerman m.1. William Weidman
      a. ---- Weidman m.2. ---- Harris
      b. ---- Weidman
      c. Ray Weidman
      d. Hazel Weidman m. Mike McConville

   4. Benjamin Ackerman Unmarried

   5. Lizzie Ackerman Died when small

F. Lydia Fuls m.2. Richard Evans

6. Florence Evans m. --- ---
   Lives in Easton, Pa.

II. James Ackerman
   b. -- -- 1808?
   d. -- -- 1860 or 1861 Unmarried.

   James had bought up his father's estate Aug. 31st., 1846,
pledging to pay to the widow the yearly interest on her one-third, and to the other children their shares of the valuation money on Aug. 21, 1847, viz. $252.25 to each. This allowed less than a year in which to raise over $3,000. It must have proved too heavy a burden, for according to Northampton County Deed Book G-7, p.139, James on Apr. 7, 1847 took on his brothers John, Anthony, David and Abraham as tenants-in-common, all five pledged together to keep up payments to the widow and the other children. Twelve years later, on Apr. 4, 1859, the tenants-in-common sold to Abraham (one of their number) 49 A. 68 P.; and on the same day, to Reuben Fisher, their brother-in-law, two tracts: 1 - 12A. 96P.; 2 - 105 perches. (See Deed Book H-9, pp. 235 and 355). From that date on, Abraham is no longer one of the co-tenants.

Meanwhile the mother died in 1855. The petition of David Ackerman, one of her sons, for appraisal and division of her estate was made Oct. 6, 1856 and states that "the said Elizabeth Ackerman died Intestate about one year since." The land, 36 A. 120 P., were adjudged and confirmed to James Ackerman, the oldest son.

James was something of a "gentleman farmer". It is said he never did a tap of work about the farm himself, but gave orders to his brothers what to do.

Final settlement of James Ackerman's estate was made by David Ackerman, administrator, on Apr. 1, 1861. On that date he sold to Isaac Ackerman, son of Henry (See VIII under Henry) not only James' holdings of one-quarter but also the remainder held as tenants-in-common, "the undivided three-quarters" - since Abraham was no longer a co-tenant. In the deed is included "one tract, 36 A. 120 P. being the same premises of which Elizabeth Ackerman died Intestate, and which were adjudged and confirmed to the said James Ackerman." See Deed Book C-10, p. 557)

III. George Ackerman
  b. Apr. 20, 1810
  d. Jan. 17, 1884

m. Elizabeth Neilson (Nelson)
  b. May 2, 1817
  d. Jan. 7, 1900

Married Nov. 4, 1837 by Rev. J. Gray
Both of Lower Mount Bethel Twp.
Buried in Ackermanville Cemetery

A. John G. Ackerman
  b. July 9, 1838
  d. Feb. 3, 1901

m. Susan Catherine Miers
  b. Nov. 30, 1838
  d. May 20, 1924

Buried in Flicksville Cemetery

John G. Ackerman served in the Civil War, in Co. K,153rd. Regt. He was mustered in Oct. 11, 1862; wounded at Gettysburg, July 1, 1863; mustered out with his company July 23, 1863. Was a blacksmith.
His wife, Susan Catherine Miers was the daughter of George W. Miers and Mary Snyder; granddaughter of John Moyer
and Elizabeth Kester. The name Mier (or Miers) is spelled Moyer in a deed dated Dec. 5, 1832, wherein Philip Kester, of Clarion Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa. and Elizabeth his wife; Leonard Kester and Christina his wife; John Kester and Susanna his wife; Catharine Kester, single woman; John Flick and Barbara his wife; and John Moyer and Elizabeth his wife (all of Lower Mt. Bethel), heirs of Philip Kester, Sr. sell to George G. Howell and Joseph Howell, merchants, also of Lower Mt. Bethel, 126 A. 14 P. "excepting thereout the Grave Yard on the said premises containing 20 perches, reserved for the family of Philip Kester now deceased."

1. Nelson H. Ackerman Died in infancy
2. Harrison Ackerman Died in infancy
3. Mary Elizabeth Ackerman Died in infancy
4. Rosella Ackerman Died in infancy
5. George Stephen Ackerman
   b. June 10, 1865
d. Dec. 23, 1883
6. Mary Jane Ackerman
   b. July 10, 1867
d. Apr. 23, 1884

7. Alvin Elwood Ackerman m. Lizzie Wasser
   b. Dec. 11, 1871
   d. July 29, 1931
   (See under I - B - 1)
   a. Oscar David Ackerman m. Ruth Van Allen
   b. Esther Ackerman Died in infancy
   c. Sadie Ackerman m. Harry Forbes
      1'. Thomas Forbes
      2'. Elizabeth Forbes
      3'. Henry Forbes
      4'. Alvin Forbes
   d. Carrie Ackerman m. Leo Crowley
      Had 3 children
   e. Curtis Ackerman m. Marion Barron
   f. Kenneth Ackerman
8. Oscar Wilson Ackerman m. 1. Reba Pierson
   b. 1888 - d. 1925
E. Stroudsburg Teachers' College, 1897
Lafayette College, Ph. B. 1907
University of Pennsylvania, 1915
Teacher - principal - Superintendent
Superintendent of public schools, Bangor, Pa.

9. Doris Gertrude Ackerman m. Thomas McLean
   B.S. in music, 1931 1st. Lieut., U.S. Army
   West Chester Teachers' College
   Lives Womelsdorf, Pa.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Education</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Margaret McLean</td>
<td>1st daughter</td>
<td>Feb. 6, 1935</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>William McLean</td>
<td>2nd son</td>
<td>June 14, 1938</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marilyn McLean</td>
<td>3rd daughter</td>
<td>Oct. 28, 1939</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elizabeth Ann McLean</td>
<td>4th child</td>
<td>Sept. 13, 1942</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas N. McLean</td>
<td>5th child</td>
<td>Nov. 16, 1947</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Ruth S. Ackerman m. Allan Grim
   Graduate, 1934, of Kutztown State Teachers' College
   Corporation lawyer in Reading, Pa.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Relationship</th>
<th>Birth Date</th>
<th>Education</th>
<th>Occupation</th>
<th>Location</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>James Grim III</td>
<td>1st son</td>
<td>Apr. 1, 1938</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Allan Grim, Jr.</td>
<td>2nd son</td>
<td>Apr. 10, 1941</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert Grim</td>
<td>3rd son</td>
<td>May 8, 1944</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George Grim</td>
<td>4th son</td>
<td>Jan. 29, 1947</td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

2. Marion L. Ackerman m. Wilber L. Reinhart
   Studied Bethlehem Conservatory of Music
   B.S. in music, Penn State
   Lives Stroudsburg, Pa.
1. Kurt \(^8\) Reinhart  
   b. Oct. 5, 1947

2. Steven \(^8\) Reinhart  
   b. July 24, 1949

d. Irma Jean \(^7\) Ackerman  
   b. Apr. 2, 1919  
   B.A. 1941, Heidelberg  
   College, Tiffin, O.  
   m. John Haggard, Ph. D.  
   of Texas  
   Now instructor in Spanish,  
   Bowling Green University, O.

1. Janelle \(^8\) Haggard  
   b. July 22, 1947

2. Jill \(^8\) Haggard  
   b. Apr. 13, 1949

9. William A. \(^6\) Ackerman  
   b. Apr. 28, 1877  
   Died in infancy

B. Harrison \(^5\) Ackerman  
   b. -- -- 1841 or 1842?  
   d. May 31, 1864
   Served in the Civil War as a private in Co. B, 51st.  
   Regt. of Volunteer Infantry, with Col. John F. Hartranft,  
   Commanding, and Ferdinand W. Bell as their Captain. This was  
   the 3-year service. Mustered in again Jan. 1, 1864 as a veteran.  
   Killed at Spottsylvania, Va. May 31st., 1864. Buried  
   on the field - in the yard of a private residence.
   The story of his death, as told by his cousins and his brother  
   Benjamin in the same company is as follows: The company were resting on their arms. Harrison, temporarily "at ease",  
   his profile to the enemy, was combing his hair. He was a fine  
   figure of a man, and had beautiful black hair of which he was  
   rather vain. Came the warning, "Get down behind the breast-  
   works. You'll get shot!"
   "Aw, they can't shoot anything," he said.  
   But they COULD shoot, and he was shot dead by a sniper. A  
   captain with his field glasses located the sharpshooter; gave  
   Thompson Ackerman a Springfield rifle in place of his regular  
   Harper's Ferry musket with a big bore and a large bullet but  
   inaccurate in target.  
   "Here! Look thro' these glasses. Locate that man in the  
   brush, and get him!"
   Thompson Ackerman dropped behind a log, saw a puff of smoke  
   from the brush, and dodged as the bullet hit the log. Thompson's  
   first shot went high; but the next got the man. After that,  
   Thompson Ackerman was made a sharpshooter. Once he shot a Con-  
   federate right out of a tree.

C. Margaret \(^5\) Ackerman  
   m. Moses Fox  
   b. Mar. 1, 1844  
   d. Dec. 6, 1927  
   b. Jan. 24, 1842  
   d. June 27, 1920
Moses Fox served as a private in Co. K, 153rd. Regiment. Mustered in Oct. 11, 1862; mustered out July 23, 1863. The romance of Margaret Ackerman and Moses Fox is said to have started when her brother Harrison brought his "buddy" home with him on furlough.

1. Henry Harrison Fox  
b. Jan. 14, 1865  
d. Jan. 16, 1939  
Served as postmaster at E. Bangor, Pa.  
Was local preacher of Methodist Church  
a. Ruth Fox  
m. Frank Bossard  
1'. Harrison Fox Bossard

2. Elmer Birney Fox  
b. Apr. 10, 1866  
a. Irene Fox  
m. ---- Sandercock  
1'. Roberta Fox Sandercock  
2'. Andree Sandercock

3. Willie Reno Fox  
b. June 20, 1867  
d. Aug. 20, 1867

4. Geo. Wellington Fox  
b. Sept. 12, 1868  
d. May 10, 1941  
a. Alberta Fox  
m. ---- Snyder  
1'. Emily Snyder  
2'. Sherwood Snyder

5. Elizabeth Fox  
b. Aug. 22, 1870  
d. May 30, 1904

6. Lewis Fox  
b. Nov. 28, 1875  
d. May 21, 1885

7. Carmi Fox  
b. June 6, 1877  
a. Alice Fox  
m. ---- Bonney  
1'. Vivian Bonney
S. Lucretia Fox  m. James Parsons
 b. Apr. 21, 1882

No issue

D. Benjamin F.  m. Sarah ("Sally") Rasely
  b. Mar. 13, 1847  b. Nov. 4, 1853
  d. July 30, 1900  d. May 13, 1939

Sarah J. Rasely, dau. of Aaron and Susan (Ruch) Raisley
was born in Lower Mt. Bethel; lived all her life in vivinity
of Factoryville. Was a member of the Reformed congregation
of Flicksville Church.

Both Benjamin and Sarah Ackerman are buried at Ack-
 ermanville, Pa.

Benjamin Ackerman enlisted when only 16 years of age
Promoted to Corporal, July 3, 1865; mustered out with his com-
pany July 27, 1865.

1. Died in infancy.

2. Bertha May  b. Sept. 23, 1899
   Ackerman  d. at 5 months
   b. -- -- ----

3. Daisy  m. Henry Teel
   Ackerman  son of Joseph & Louise
   b. Oct. 13, 1882  (Pensyl) Teel
   Adopted in 1884
   (See under Johannes, of Bucks Co.)

a. Walter R.  b. Feb. 20, 1932
   Teel  m. John J. Shook
   b. Sept. 23, 1899  b. Apr. 8, 1888
   d. at 5 months  son of Edward & Barbara

b. Lucy P.  m. Ruth Albert
   Teel  dau. of Joseph & Edna (Bitz)  
   b. Jan. 24, 1901  Albert

1'. Carolyn  b. Mar. 13, 1929
   Shook
   b. Feb. 20, 1907

2'. Donald  b. Jan. 25, 1932
   Shook
   b. Feb. 27, 1934

3. Homaine B.  m. Joseph A.  
   Teel  dau. of Joseph & Edna (Bitz)  
   b. Feb. 20, 1907

2'. Stanley A.  b. Mar. 13, 1929
   Teel
   b. Feb. 27, 1934

2'. Marion M.  b. Jan. 25, 1932
   Teel
3'. Gerald A. Teel
  b. July 4, 1933
4'. Grace E. Teel
  b. Sept. 7, 1935
5'. Elwood A. Teel
  b. Oct. 19, 1942
d. Bernice V. Teel
  b. Feb. 16, 1920
  m. Ralph W. Shook
  b. Nov. --, 1917
  son of Floyd & Ida (Fahr) Shook
1'. Patricia A. Shook
  b. Sept. 5, 1940
2'. David P. Shook
  b. Aug. 23, 1942
3'. Virginia L. Shook
  b. Oct. 3, 1944
E. Elizabeth ("Libby") Ackerman
  m. William Heller
  b. -- -- 1849?
  1. George Heller
     b. -- -- ----
     Buried Plainfield Cemetery
  2. Orpha Heller
     b. -- -- ----
     a. Roy Wagner
     b. Mildred Wagner
     m. Granville Branch
F. Catharine ("Kate") Ackerman
  m. Griffith W. Pritchard
  b. June 22, 1851
  d. Jan. 10, 1928
  1. William Griffith Pritchard
     m. Mary C. Masters
     b. Mar. 18, 1872
     d. June 22, 1942
     No issue
     William G. Pritchard was a musician. Studied
     under Prof. Harry Schweitzer of Brooklyn and Prof. Wm. C.
     Varl of New York City. Teacher of piano and pipe organ
     for 46 years. In the early history of the annual Bangor
     Welsh Day celebration, he conducted the Bangor Welsh Day
     Chorus. Member and organist of St. John's Evangelical
     Reformed Church, Bangor, Pa. For many years was a member
     of Merchants National Bank, Bangor, Pa.
2. Jennie Gertrude\textsuperscript{6} Pritchard m. Wm. W. Roberts
   b. Feb. 22, 1875 \quad (10/28/1897)
   d. Mar. 20, 1920
   a. Harold\textsuperscript{7} Roberts
      b. Sept. -- 1898
      d. Aug. -- 1912
   b. W. Donald\textsuperscript{7} Roberts
      b. Apr. 14, 1902
      m. Dorothy Storr
   1'. Donald\textsuperscript{8} Roberts, Jr.
   2'. Judy S.\textsuperscript{8} Roberts
   c. Onita\textsuperscript{7} Roberts
      b. Apr. 13, 1915
      1'. Miles\textsuperscript{8} Arnold
      2'. June\textsuperscript{8} Arnold
      3'. Carol\textsuperscript{8} Arnold
      4'. Norma\textsuperscript{8} Arnold
      5'. Merle\textsuperscript{8} Arnold
   3. George\textsuperscript{6} Pritchard
      m. Sadie Wise
      b. Oct. 16, 1876
      d. Nov. 17, 1945
      a. A son. Died in infancy
   4. Harrison Blaine\textsuperscript{6} Pritchard m. Evelyn Buss
      b. Sept. 10, 1884
      d. March 9, 1920
      No issue
   5. Haydn Benj. Nelson\textsuperscript{6} Pritchard m. Marian Flory
      b. Sept. 28, 1891
      a. James Flory\textsuperscript{7} Pritchard
         m. Jean Strohecker
         b. Dec. 11, 1923 \quad (7/10/1948)
      b. George\textsuperscript{7} Pritchard
         b. Jan. 5, 1927
      c. Haydn Nelson\textsuperscript{7} Pritchard
         b. Feb. 13, 1933
   6. Ella\textsuperscript{5} Ackerman
      m. John Williams
      b. Apr. 5, 1861
      b. 1851
      d. 1923
   1. Osborn\textsuperscript{6} Williams
      Died 1907
      m. Nettie Young
a. Edith\(^7\) Williams
   1'. Helen\(^8\) Snyder
   2'. Vernon\(^8\) Snyder
b. Helen\(^7\) Williams
   1'. Letha\(^8\) Trach
2. Flora\(^6\) Williams
   a. Verona\(^7\) Frutchey
   b. Grace\(^7\) Frutchey
3. Gertrude\(^6\) Williams
   a. Lawrence\(^7\) Roberts
      No issue
4. Clark\(^6\) Williams
5. George\(^6\) Williams
   a. Ruby\(^7\) Williams
      1'. Weston\(^8\) Bonney
      2'. Gordon\(^8\) Bonney
   b. Nairjory\(^7\) Williams
   c. Gladys\(^7\) Williams
      1'. Sherwood\(^8\) Brong
d. Kermit\(^7\) Williams
e. Vernon\(^7\) Williams
6. Mamie\(^6\) Williams
   a. Glen\(^7\) Harps
   b. Claire\(^7\) Harps
      Moved to California
c. Arlene\(^7\) Harps
d. Madeline\(^7\) Harps
m. James Snyder
m. Arling Trach
m. Aten Frutchey
m.1. George Roberts
m.2. Nathaniel Chaplin
m. Ruth Williams
m.1. Lucy Menhennett
m.2. Rose Parry
m. Abbie Brewer
m. Samuel Bonney
m. --- Young
m. Douglas Brong
m. Stogdale Harps
m. ---- ----
IV. John

1. Mary Elizabeth Ackerman
   No issue

2. Inez Eva Ackerman
   a. Ethel May Yohe

3. Willard Ackerman
   a. Artemus Ward Ackerman
      Never married

B. Milton

1. John E. Ackerman
   m. Eleanora Frey
      b. Aug. 16, 1872
      d. Mar. 13, 1925
      Called "Little John".

In a deed, along with his brothers David, Anthony, James, George and Abraham, granting water rights to his brother-in-law Reuben Fisher, he signs his name John B. Ackerman.

In the Presbyterian Cemetery at "Three Churches", Lower Mt. Bethel Twp., is a stone
Margaret Ackerman (nee Deats), wife of John
Died Apr. 10, 1854. Aged 59 yrs. 2 mos. 11 da.
This would make her birthdate Feb. 28, 1795! Could the 59 be a mistaken reading for 39? If she had been 39 when she died, her birth year would have been 1815. This is more likely.

A. George

b. -- -- 1812?

d. -- -- ----

1. Mary Elizabeth Ackerman
   m. James Edwards

2. Inez Eva Ackerman
   m. Jeremiah Yohe

3. Willard Ackerman
   m. Samantha Seiple
      (See under Henry - XIII - G)

B. Milton

m. Clarissa Kempfer


1. John E. Ackerman
   m. Eleanora Frey
      b. Feb. 21, 1874
a. Melvin Ackerman b. May 15, 1894 m. Helen Beegle b. Jan. 12, 1897

1'. Miriam Ackerman b. May 10, 1920 m. Forrest Sandercock
Served in World War II. T/Sgt. Pacific area

a'. Brenda Helen Sandercock b. Jan. 6, 1942
b'. Rosalie Sue Sandercock b. Sept. 17, 1945
c'. Sherry Ann Sandercock b. May 7, 1949

2'. Eunice Ackerman b. Mar. 10, 1927 m. Gordon E. Keat
Served in World War II. Seaman s/2, Pacific and European theaters.

a'. Linda Melanie Keat b. June 29, 1947
b'. Maureen Kay Keat b. May 10, 1949

3'. William Ackerman b. Dec. 26, 1928
b. Harold Ackerman b. Apr. 22, 1896 m.1. Hattie Mann

1'. Jean Ackerman b. Apr. 21, 1920 b. Harold Ackerman m.2. Marie Papillon

2'. Doris Ackerman
3'. Lorraine Ackerman
4'. Raymond Ackerman

5'. Ada Ackerman b. Sept. --, 1898 m. Harold Raines
No issue

6'. Anna Ackerman b. May 22, 1900 m. Lester Hendershot

7'. Virginia Hendershot
e. Leila⁷ Ackerman  
b. May --, 1902

1'. Jean⁸ Gamlin
2'. Marilyn⁸ Gamlin
3'. Robert⁸ Gamlin

f. Gilbert⁷ Ackerman  
b. -- -- 1904

1'. Carl Lang⁸ Ackerman

g. Earl⁷ Ackerman  
b. May --, 1906

1'. Joyce⁸ Ackerman
2'. Robert⁸ Ackerman
3'. Shirley⁸ Ackerman

h. Clayton⁷ Ackerman  
b. Jan. 14, 1908

No issue

i. LeRoy⁷ Ackerman  
b. Feb. 7, 1914

1'. Maxine⁸ Ackerman  
b. Oct. --, 1937
2'. Diane Lynn⁸ Ackerman  
b. Nov. 10, 1945

2. Adelbert⁶ Ackerman  
b. -- -- ----

a. Granville⁷ Ackerman  
m. Lois Hamilton

3. Mary Elizabeth⁶ Ackerman  
b. Apr. 12, 1868

m. Richard P. Jones
b. June 25, 1863
d. July 12, 1930
Of Welsh descent.

a. Acquilla⁷ Jones  
b. Feb. 18, 1888
Head telephone operator, Detroit, Mich.

m. John J. Salsinger  
b. Nov. 5, 1883
Well-known baseball player

1'. Loy L.⁸ Salsinger  
b. July 11, 1906
President of School Board, Highland Park, Mich.
a'. Sally\textsuperscript{9} Salsinger  
b. Aug. 10, 1931

b'. Michael\textsuperscript{9} Salsinger  
b. Mar. 31, 1938

b. Berniece\textsuperscript{7} Jones  
b. June 27, 1891

\textit{No issue}

\textit{c. Arlington}\textsuperscript{7} Jones  
b. July 3, 1894

1'. Berniece\textsuperscript{8} Jones  
a'. Patricia\textsuperscript{9} Bottorf

2'. Milton\textsuperscript{8} Jones  
m. Harry Bottorf

3'. Betty\textsuperscript{8} Jones  
a'. Michael\textsuperscript{9} Carpenter  
b'. Richard\textsuperscript{9} Carpenter

\textit{4'. Shirley}\textsuperscript{8} Jones

\textit{d. Hilda}\textsuperscript{7} Jones  
b. Aug. 30, 1896

1'. Roy E.\textsuperscript{8} Lee, Jr.  
a'. John Roy\textsuperscript{9} Lee

2'. John A.\textsuperscript{8} Lee  
m. Margaret Sherman

\textit{e. Hasting}\textsuperscript{7} Jones  
b. May 27, 1900

1'. Ronald\textsuperscript{8} Jones

2'. Jack\textsuperscript{8} Jones

3'. Robert\textsuperscript{8} Jones

\textit{f. Tryphosa}\textsuperscript{7} Jones  
b. June 29, 1909

1'. Mary L.\textsuperscript{8} Ferguson  
a'. Karen L.\textsuperscript{9} Talrass

2'. William R.\textsuperscript{8} Ferguson  
m. William Ferguson

m. M. Harold Kerr
m. Eva Oniens
m. Eva Truax
m. Clare Carpenter
m. Roy E. Lee
m. Margaret Sherman
m. Lillian Miller
m. George Talrass
3. Thomas Ferguson

C. Elizabeth ("Libby") Ackerman m. Eli Albert

Eli Albert was a brother to Julia Albert who m. Thompson Ackerman. (See under VII - B. He served as Sergeant, Co. K, 153rd. Regt. Mustered out with his company July 23, 1863. Later moved to Ohio. Died there.

6
1. Minnie Albert
2. John Albert
3. Mary Albert m. a Mr. Perrine
   a. Nell Perrine m. Herbert Lewis
4. William Albert

D. Mary Ackerman m. John Oberholtzer

John Oberholtzer served as a private in 51st. Regt. Volunteer Infantry; 3-year service. Mustered out with his company, July 27, 1865

1. Sylvania Oberholtzer
2. Elizabeth Oberholtzer m. George Krewson
   a. Sylvania Krewson
   b. Berniece Krewson
   c. Mary Krewson
3. Berniece Oberholtzer
4. Robert Oberholtzer
5. William Oberholtzer

V. Anthony A. Ackerman m. Lydia Fuls, his niece
b. -- -- 1814? 8/20/1860 (See F under #1)

Anthony Ackerman made big wooden sleds. Had a bending machine for shaping the ends.

His wife, Lydia Fuls, is said to have died at Flicksville, but to have been buried in Richmond. No stones have been found for either.

A. Luther Ackerman
   Died young

B. James Ackerman m. Minnie Buzzard(Bossard)
   Killed in a quarry. No issue
C. Elsie
b. --- --- m. 1. William Weidman
m. 2. --- Harris
1. --- Weidman
2. --- Weidman
3. Ray
4. Hazel m. Mike McConville
5. E. Lizzie Ackerman Never married
6. Died when small

VI. Jacob
b. --- 1816? on 2/27/1841
m. Harriet Teel
d. ante 1856 of smallpox
Buried Plainfield Cemetery
After the death of Jacob Ackerman his widow married
Sam Schoch. A dau. by this marriage, Sarah Schoch, married
Philip Bartholomew and lived on State Road from Portland to
Richmond. Mrs. Bartholomew provided the skeleton chart for
Jacob Ackerman, later filled in by Jacob's descendants.

A. Hiram Killed in Civil War

B. Abram
b. Oct. 16, 1844
bpt. June 15, 1845
m. Rebecca Searles 1839 - 1917
d. --- 1915
Both buried Belvidere, N.J.

1. Frank m. Ada Wildoner
Died 1948
Lived on Long Island
No issue

2. Charles
b. 1867
d. 1873 Aged 5 yrs. 9 mos. 8 days

3. Hattie A. m. George M. Butler
7. Butler

4. Annie
Lives Belvidere, N.J.
m. Hugh L. Butler
a. Josephine A. m. ---- Thompson
7. Butler
5. Lucia A. Ackerman
1878-1921

- Thompson Magill
- William Magill
- Frank Magill
- Fred Magill
- Sam Magill

f. Lucia Magill

m. William J. Magill

6. Josephine Ackerman
b. Mar. 15, 1882
d. Apr. 2, 1905

No issue

C. Amanda Catherine Ackerman
b. Jan. 25, 1846
bpt. June 7, 1846, Flicksville
d. Feb. 25, 1920
Buried at Stone Church, Pa.

1. Howard E. Weidman
1866-1942

- Esther Weidman
1895-1942

b. Hazel Weidman twins
b. 1898

- Howard Weidman
1897-1944

m. Stella ----
1897-1944

1'. Carl C. Weidman
b. 1918

2'. Lloyd E. Weidman
b. 1921 Killed in action 1945

3'. Howard C. Weidman
b. 1923

4'. Albert C. Weidman
b. 1925
2. Clara Weidman
m. William Ott of Portland, Pa.
No issue

D. Joseph Calvin Ackerman
m. Eliza Shoemaker
b. Mar. 7, 1848
b. at Rochester, Mich.
d. Mar. 11, 1914
Went first to Plainfield, N.J. Then to Michigan.
Both he and his wife buried at Rochester, Mich.

1. Samuel Ackerman
Died - aged 2 years
Buried Rochester, Mich.

2. Iva M. Ackerman

VII. David Ackerman m. 7/3/1838 Catharine Flick
b. Oct. 20, 1818
b. Jan. 9, 1815
d. Mar. 29, 1893
d. Aug. 30, 1864
Both buried Flicksville Church cemetery. But there is no stone for David.

Catharine Flick was the daughter of John Flick and Eve Barbara Koester (Kester, Caster). Mrs. Sarah Flick Merrill said that the Koesters had a log cabin right near the True Blue Quarry, formerly called Galloway Quarry.

David Ackerman, born in the house now owned by Mrs. Emma Speer, became a blacksmith. He lived at Factoryville on the corner across the road leading down to Pleasant Grove. Here his children were born. Not even the foundation remains now.

Across the road and creek from his home was a brick blacksmith shop where he had 3 forges. Only a few foundation stones now remain, overgrown with grass. He had learned how to weld steel on steel, and his work was of such quality that Mann & Allshouse grist mill in Easton used to send up bushel basketsful of mill picks for him to sharpen, or, when they had grown stubby, for him to lengthen also. When millstones wore too smooth these mill picks were used to cut deeper the grooves in the stone. They needed to be tempered just right - not too soft and not too brittle.

Later he sold his forges to his cousin John, son of George and Elizabeth (Neilson) Ackerman; then took over the management of John Flick's hotel in Flicksville, where he remained until after the death of his wife, when he removed to Catasauqua and Maintained the hotel there for some years.

His children, all baptized at Flicksville Church, were:

A. Eve Barbara Ackerman m. Samuel Eakin MacFall
b. Nov. 17, 1838
b. July 3, 1836
d. Aug. 13, 1915
d. Oct. 1, 1907
bpt. Feb. 3, 1839

Samuel E. MacFall was born in Harmony, N.J., the son of Hugh McFall (b. 1805) and Mary Eakin; grandson of Thomas McFall (b. 1777) and Ann Murdoch (1781-1865); great-grandson of John
McFall, born 1747. After marriage he lived for over eight years at Mount Pleasant, Pa. Then he removed to Martin’s Creek, where he was a well known miller. Still later, he went with his family to Dover, N.J. where he was a carpenter and builder. In politics he was a strong Democrat.

1. Mary Katharine⁶ MacFall
d. June 30, 1947 at East Orange, N.J.
Taught school in New York City for a number of years. Never married.

2. John Farrow⁶ MacFall
b. May 31, 1861
d. 1864 or 1865

3. David Ackerman⁶ MacFall
b. Aug. 15, 1862
d. June 11, 1898
No issue

4. Emma⁶ MacFall
b. Jan. 11, 1865
d. June 12, 1865

5. Sallie⁶ MacFall
b. Nov. 3, 1866
d. July 4, 1867

6. Hugh⁶ MacFall
b. May 3, 1868
d. Dec. 18, 1870

7. George McClellan⁶ MacFall
b. June 4, 1870
d. Mar. 25, 1886

8. Arling Melvin⁶ MacFall
b. July 1, 1872 at Martin’s Creek, Pa.
Salesman. Has lived Dover, N.J. the past 60 years.
a. Arling M.⁷ MacFall, Jr.
b. Nov. 28, 1896
d. Apr. 6, 1901

b. Donald Melvin⁷ MacFall
b. Feb. 17, 1913

m. Nancy Louise Vanderhoof
b. Apr. 27, 1872
Dau. of Peter A. & Elizabeth (Hurd) Vanderhoof

1'. Robert Donald⁸ MacFall
b. Oct. 4, 1942

2'. Janet Louise⁸ MacFall
b. Feb. 10, 1946

m. Katharine Evans
d. 1943

m. Ruth Wolfe
Dau. of Edward & Katherine Wolfe
9. Charles Potter\textsuperscript{6} MacFall
   b. May 20, 1874
   d. May 2, 1934

   a. Russell Clyde\textsuperscript{7} MacFall
      b. Aug. 17, 1901
      A lawyer. Lived at Radburn, N.J.

   1'. Joan\textsuperscript{8} MacFall
      b. Feb. --, 1925

      a'. Susie\textsuperscript{9} Marthen
      b. Dec. --, 1945

      b. Marion\textsuperscript{7} MacFall
      b. Apr. --, 1914

   m. Laura Ringler
   d. 1940

   m. Lydia Maldee
   1'. George Marthen
   of Milwaukee, Wis.

   m. Laura Ringler
   d. 1940

   m. Lydia Maldee
   1'. George Marthen
   of Milwaukee, Wis.

10. Samuel Eakin\textsuperscript{6} MacFall
    b. Sept. 6, 1875

    a. Earl\textsuperscript{7} MacFall
    b. July 18, 1901
       Unmarried

    b. Marion\textsuperscript{7} MacFall
    b. Apr. --, 1914

    m. Laura Ringler
    d. 1940

    m. Lydia Maldee
    1'. George Marthen
    of Milwaukee, Wis.

   m. Laura Ringler
   d. 1940

   m. Lydia Maldee
   1'. George Marthen
   of Milwaukee, Wis.

11. Eugene\textsuperscript{6} MacFall
    b. Dec. 28, 1876
    d. Aug. --, 1877

12. Saidee\textsuperscript{6} MacFall
    b. Oct. 20, 1878
    d. Mar. 19, 1944

    Registered Nurse. Graduate of Orange Memorial Hosp.
    Served in World War I

    Unmarried

13. Roscoe Conkling\textsuperscript{6} MacFall
    b. Mar. 23, 1882
    d. Oct. --, 1884

    Graduate, Annapolis Naval Academy. In 1936 was Capt. of
    U.S.S. California, flagship of the battle force. Now retired, rank of
    Captain. Lives at La Jolla, California.

    Dau. of John Culver Beekman, Granddau. of Daniel Beekman.
    Her line goes back to early Colonial Governor of New York

    m. Ida Maye Beekman
    b. Oct. --, 1884

    M. Louise Barker
    b. 1919

    Adopted dau. of Lieut-Commander Barker

1'. Mary Lou\textsuperscript{8} MacFall
   b. 1938

2'. Barbara Beekman\textsuperscript{8} MacFall
   b. 1939
3'. Joan Dawson MacFall  
b. 1942

4'. John Beekman MacFall, Jr.  
b. 1944

B. James Thompson Ackerman  
m. Julia Albert  
b. April 19, 1841 at Factoryville  
d. Sept. 23, 1913 at Easton, Pa.  
bpt. Nov. 7, 1841

Julia Albert was the dau. of John Albert (b. Oct. 19, 1813;  
d. Nov. 15, 1866; and of Elisa Albert, b. July 25, 1815; d. Feb. 4, 1898. Her brother, Eli Albert m. Elizabeth Ackerman, dau. of  
John and Elizabeth (Deats) Ackerman. (See IV - C)

Thompson Ackerman and Julia Albert were married at Nazareth, Pa. on Oct. 5, 1865, three months after he was mustered out of the Union Army. He had enlisted Sep. 16, 1861 and served the three year term in Co. "B" 51st. Regt. Pa. Vol. Infantry.  
Promoted to Corporal Dec. 1, 1862; honorably discharged Jan. 1, 1864, he re-enlisted in the same company and regiment. At Chancellorville, Va. he was given a Springfield rifle and was made a "sharpshooter", May, 1864. (See under III-C). On one occasion he was left on the field for dead, but recovered consciousness and got back to his company. Among other injuries, the official record states that "July 30, 1864, while bearing a despatch in front of Petersburg, on the day of the 'Mine Explosion', in five minutes he received three gunshot wounds, one in thigh, one in upper arm, and another in hand of same arm, carrying away the fingers and the despatch they enclosed. He succeeded in reporting the message verbally, having previously read it in case of loss, and was taken to Field Hospital where the arm was amputated at the shoulder, thence to City Point, Va., and furloughed home for a short time; then having refused a discharge, he joined his regiment in front of Petersburg, serving until March, 1865, when he was HONORABLY DISCHARGED by reason of Surgeon's Certificate of Disability, caused by gunshot wounds received in action." The story is told that his furlough after the amputation of his arm coincided with the time of death of his mother, and that he arrived home just in time to attend her funeral.

But loss of his left arm did not seriously hinder  
Thompson's activities as a fisherman and hunter. Also, while  
living in Bangor, Pa. he served in the civil offices of Constable and Supervisor.

1. David Ackerman  
m. Lucretietta Brodt  
b. May 7, 1867  
d. Jan. 8, 1936  
the dau. of Michael and  
Mary Ann Brodt

David was born at Martin's Creek, Pa. For a while  
he was located in Kansas. For 7 years he was a partner of  
Stephen J. Bishop, a well-known barber in Bangor, Pa. Then  
for 35 years he practiced his barber trade in Easton, Pa.
a. Hazel Ackerman
   b. Mar. 21, 1889

   Lived in Wilmington, Del.

1'. Joan Person
   b. July 21, 1920

2'. David Person
   b. Dec. 22, 1922

2. Laura Ackerman
   b. Nov. 28, 1872
   d. June 30, 1942

   a. Myrtle Owens
      b. July 25, 1890

   1'. Ruth E. Nennig
      b. Feb. 23, 1915

      a'. Jo Anne M. Williams
         b. Sept. 11, 1934

      b'. Jeanne F. Williams
         b. Mar. 7, 1938

   2'. Jean Louise Nennig
      b. Feb. 6, 1920

2. Laura Ackerman
   b. Hilda May Wurster
      b. May 5, 1898

   1'. Marie Gertrude Van Heek
      m. Raymond Uhler
      b. Mar. 7, 1917

      a'. Lucinda Uhler
         b. Nov. 22, 1946

2. Laura Ackerman
   m. Charles Wurster
      Died June 30, 1916

   m. Theodore Van Heek

C. Josiah Bernard Matts Ackerman
   b. July 20, 1843
   d. Apr. 18, 1915
   bpt. Sept. 3, 1843

Josiah Ackerman was named for his uncle, Josiah Bernard Matts, who married his mother's sister, Lydia Flick. Davis' "History of Bucks County", pp.463-464, tells us: "The Matts
family of Richland is descended from John Michael Metz, who was born in the city of Metz, Germany in 1750 and came to Philadelphia before 1760. Tanner and currier. Married Barbara Fayman. During the Revolution he was impressed into the American army, and was in the battle of Germantown. After the battle he was engaged in finishing leather for knapsacks, in Allentown. His son John succeeded to his property, four miles northeast of Quakertown. In 1824 elected to the legislature. The children married into the families of Flick, Dickson, etc."

Josiah Ackerman enlisted with his brother Thompson in Co. B - 51st. Regt., and like him re-enlisted when his three years of service were ended, Jan. 1, 1864. Along with Thompson, he took part "in the battles of second Bull Run, Chantilly, South Mountain and Antietam, where the regiment gained historic fame by its celebrated charge and capture of the 'Stone Bridge' over Antietam Creek, assisted by the 51st. New York Infantry." This battle was fought Sept. 16-17, 1862. The Ackerman family preserved the story thus: "The 51st. Pennsylvania Regiment had been in Burnside's Division until just before Antietam. The Confederates were up on a rise of ground - a low hill. Grape and canister raked the bridge and prevented capture. When Meade asked Burnside if he could take Antietam Bridge, he replied, 'Give me my old command (the 51st. Pennsylvania and the 51st. New York), and I'll take the bridge.' So Josiah and Thompson, under Burnside, helped capture that bridge, and their company was the first to cross it. Terrible slaughter!"

At the "stone wall" before Fredericksburg, many of the Union men had been killed by Confederate fire. Josiah and Thompson solemnly shook hands, expecting to die in the attack. Then Burnside ordered retreat.

The writer has in her possession a letter signed jointly by these two brothers to their mother, dated Jan. 28th., 1863 at Fredericksburg, Va., in which they assure her they have received the boots she sent, and inquire about the receipt of some money they had sent home. Also, I quote: "I must now state to you that Father General Burnside has resigned and that General Hooker is now in command of the Army of the Potomac. We haven't received that express box yet and I am going to send the receipt home again and I think that you can make the Howard Express Company pay for it. If there was any strong drink in it why it would not go any further than Washington and if it had I wish you would let me know. We have a great deal of rainy weather down here at present but the weather is warm."

Josiah was mustered out with his company, July 27, 1865.

1. Lettie\(^6\) Ackerman
   b. Dec. 29, 1869
   d. Nov. --, 1927
   No issue

2. Albert\(^6\) Ackerman
   b. July --, 1872
   d. Nov. 9, 1903
   m. Lillie Strunk

m. Tom Stein
b. Oct. 31, 1876
a. Etta Ackerman
   b. Mar. 3, 1895

1'. Mildred Nelson
   b. Sept. 30, 1913

2'. Albert Nelson
   b. Oct. 11, 1915

3'. Franklin Nelson
   b. Jan. 23, 1920

4'. Frederick Nelson, Jr.
   b. Hilda Ackerman
   b. Feb. 17, 1898

1'. James Rasely
   b. -- -- 1917

2'. Ray Rasely
3'. Roy Rasely twins
   b. Jan. --, 1920

4'. Thelma Rasely
   m. Orvil Rasely

m. Arthur Weaver

Ella Ackerman
b. Aug. 7, 1875
d. Aug. 9, 1944

Lived at Bangor, Pa.

1. Fred Williams
   m. Melbourne Miller

4. Ethel Adele Ackerman
   b. -- --, 1888?

a. Arvonia Lerch
   Lives Bangor, Pa.
1. Sherwood Robert Williams  
   b. Apr. 6, 1933  

2. Verona May Williams  
   b. May 29, 1939  

D. John Flick Ackerman  
   b. Aug. 20, 1845  
   d. Aug. 1, 1864  
   bpt. Oct. 26, 1845  

Enlisted in Co. K, 153rd. Regt., which was recruited for 9 months service. Mustered in Oct. 11, 1862 at the age of 17. Took part in the battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863. Upon discharge on July 23, 1863 he returned home. Thompson and Josiah were home on furlough, planning to re-enlist Jan. 1, 1864. John wanted to re-enlist at the same time with his two brothers in Co. B, 51st. Regt., but was compelled to go thro' training as a recruit altho' he had had 9 months of service. However he joined the company six weeks later, Feb. 22, 1864. He was killed at Petersburg, Va. July 31, 1864. Buried in Ninth Army Corps Cemetery, Meade Station, Va.  

E. David Ackerman  
   m. Lillie May Clark  
   b. Dec. 8, 1847  
   d. Feb. 6, 1915  
   bpt. Apr. 2, 1848  

Both buried Grand Island, Nebraska  

David, a fourth brother, enlisted in the last call for volunteers, early in 1865. His regiment, the 129th., did not get to see any battle, for the war was over by the time they finished training as recruits.  

At the close of the war he worked on a farm near Easton for a year; then walked all the way to Philadelphia, where he worked his way thro' the Philadelphia College of Pharmacy. Upon graduation, he was offered a position with the Goodman Drug Co. at Omaha, Nebr. After a few months there, he was sent to Grand Island, Hall Co., Nebr. to open a retail store for the Company. He later entered the drug business with a partner. Married Lillie May Clark April 15, 1877. Shortly after the birth of his first child, Mabel Catherine on Jan. 19, 1878, he was severely burned trying vainly to save the life of his mother-in-law. Upon returning to his business, "he found that his partner had beat him out of everything", his son David relates.  

The government had granted thousands of acres of land to the men who built the railroads across the country, many of whom did not wish to settle on their land but sold it at a profit. When the government offered land free to Civil War veterans, David Ackerman and his brother-in-law, Clark, took up a tract of 160 acres somewhere in the Dakotas. They were prospering - had sold 2000 tons of hay off the land; had some fine cattle and horses - when they learned of an Indian raid, and barely
escaped massacre. He then took a position with the government land office, busy allotting land to homesteaders. Later was elected County Clerk of Hall County, which position he held for 14 years. Later elected County Assessor; held that for 8 years. Chairman of the County Republican Committee for several years. Active in G.A.R. activities; at one time was Commander of Lyon Post at Grand Island.

1. Mabel Catherine Ackerman m.1. Harry Foreman
   b. Jan. 19, 1878
   Lived Tampa, Fla.
   a. Child, died in infancy
   b. Thomas Girton Foreman

2. David Vicar Ackerman m. Edith Clarissa Turk
   b. Nov. 27, 1879
   In the drug business 3 years; railroading 10 years; credit manager for large jobbing house 15 years; now operating credit bureau for automotive jobbers, Seattle, Wash.

   No issue.

3. Julia May Ackerman m. Edward M. Wrenne
   b. May 27, 1881
   Lived at Nashville, Tenn.

   No issue

4. Nelle Ackerman
   b. Aug. --, 1883
   d. -- --, 1904 or 1905 Unmarried

F. Reuben Flick Ackerman m. Josephine A. Diehl
   b. Apr. 2, 1850 in Factoryville
   d. Oct. 30, 1939 in Camden
   bpt. June 2, 1850

   Both buried South Easton Cemetery

Josephine Diehl was the daughter of Israel Diehl, cabinet-maker, b. Aug. 15, 1811 and Caroline Deemer, b. July 7, 1818, d. Aug. 21, 1871.

Reuben Ackerman and Josephine Diehl were married on June 6, 1868 by Rev. Mr. Foresman at his parsonage in Mount Bethel, Capt. John Jacoby attending as a witness. Reuben tells an interesting story of obtaining a horse and buggy at Easton for the occasion. It seems that while living in Flicksville, he had had complete charge of a horse named "Billy" and had taught him to perform certain tricks. But when the family moved to Catasauqua his father sold the horse to Levi Seiple, a clerk at William H. Speer's store. A horse doctor bought it from Seiple and kept it in Hemingway's stable at 4th & Church Sts. in Easton. Subsequently Hemingway bought the horse and kept
it for the exclusive use of Dr. Field (father of W. Gibson Field mentioned on p. 270 of "History of Northampton Co.", 1877.) Reuben applied for a horse at Hemingway's stable and recognized "Billy" in a stall. But the owner refused to rent him to a stranger. Reuben demonstrated that the horse not only knew him, but when led out from his stall into wider space would do tricks for him. That settled all doubts as to how this "stranger" would treat the horse, and so "Billy" carried the bride and groom on their short honeymoon trip to stay overnight at the home of Sam and Barbara MacFall.

Reuben Ackerman was a bricklayer. He learned his trade under Joe Lilly of Catasauqua. Later worked under John McPherson in Easton, who often sent him on special jobs requiring skill.

1. Caroline6 Ackerman
   b. Nov. 29, 1868
   in So. Easton, Pa.
   m.6/29/ John Pfister
   b. Sept. --, 1869
   d. Apr. 29, 1929
   son of George & Annie Pfister, of Phillipsburg, N.J.

   a. Charles7 Pfister
      b. June 11, 1892
      d. Jan. 15, 1907

   b. Clarence7 Pfister
      m.4/26/1. Annie Yoder
      b. July 10, 1894
      1'. Charles8 Pfister
         b. May 29, 1917
         d. July 13, 1923

      2'. Clarence8 Pfister, Jr.m. Doris Craney
         b. May 7, 1918


   a'. Roger9 Pfister
      b. Jan. 19, 1942

   b'. Eileen9 Pfister
      b. Feb. 8, 1943

   c'. Deane Carol9 Pfister
      b. Mar. 23, 1947

   d'. Mark Edward9 Pfister
      b. Oct. 10, 1948

   b. Clarence7 Pfister
      m. 2. Katherine Worster

   3'. Robert Pfister
      b. Feb. 21, 1931
c. Dorothy Pfister m. 7/8/ Clifford Jones
b. Oct. 24, 1896 1920

1'. Eleanor Louise Jones m. Frank Joseph Kellett


a'. Marilyn Louise Kellett
b. May 18, 1947

d. Donald Pfister m. 5/4/ Edna Richardson
b. Nov. 21, 1900 1922
d. Mar. 23, 1946

1'. Donald Pfister, Jr.
b. Mar. 26, 1923
World War II. Wounded in Germany. Purple Heart.

2'. Edwin Pfister
b. Mar. 24, 1927

e. Josephine Pfister m. Charles Cutler
b. Apr. 24, 1903
in Glendon, Easton, Pa.


1'. Dorothy June Cutler m. Marion A. Garrett
b. Mar. 2, 1924
in Newark, N.J.


a'. Charles Irie Garrett
b. Jan. 24, 1948
at Rahway Memorial Hosp., Rahway, N.J.
2. Augusta \(^6\) Ackerman  
  b. Oct. 13, 1870  
  at Hokendauqua, Pa.  
  m. Jos. Llewellyn Hoffman  
  b. Apr. 30, 1867  
  at Rocky Falls, near Riegelsville, Pa.  
  d. Oct. 22, 1943

a. Earle \(^7\) Hoffman  
  b. July 20, 1890  
  m. Carrie Lewis  
  b. Mar. 17, 1892  
  dau. of Wilson & Amanda Lewis

1'. Mary Josephine \(^3\) Hoffman  
  b. Apr. 9, 1913  
  d. Aug. 27, 1930

2'. Earle W. \(^8\) Hoffman  
  m. Mary Ellen Jeffries  
  b. Mar. 31, 1917

a'. Jane Ellen \(^9\) Hoffman  
  b. May 20, 1944

b'. David Earl \(^9\) Hoffman  
  b. June --, 1947

b. Arlington \(^7\) Hoffman  
  b. Dec. 31, 1891  
  d. Aged 3 weeks

c. Josephine \(^7\) Hoffman  
  b. Aug. 3, 1893  
  d. Oct. 19, 1893

d. Joseph \(^7\) Hoffman  
  b. July 14, 1895  
  m. Blanche Rigler  
  Died 1919

1'. Dorothy \(^8\) Hoffman  
  Adopted by another family after death of her mother.

2'. Joe \(^8\) Hoffman  
  b. Nov. 7, 1914  
  Took the name of Ackerman. Served as Sgt. in the army, four years. Several years in Tacoma, Wash. Sight not good enough for field service. Clerk - in ordnance. Married, but no issue.

3'. Virginia \(^8\) Hoffman  
  b. Nov. 26, 1918  
  m. Orlando Massaro  
  b. Nov. 26, 1918

a'. William Louis \(^9\) Massaro  

b'. Robert \(^9\) Massaro  

b. Jan. 6, 1943

c'. Marie Blanche \(^9\) Massaro  

b. Jan. 6, 1943
Paul Barton, a Methodist minister, after serving charges in Pennsylvania for some years, removed to Missouri, where he obtained the degrees of A.M. and B.D.

1'. Ruth Edith 8 Barton ("Sunshine")

2'. Evangeline 8 Barton m. Raymond E. Kinder
   b. Mar. 31, 1918, Phila.
   Lived at Gallatin, Mo.
   a'. Ramona Evangeline 9 Kinder
      b. Nov. 14, 1942
   b'. Florence Diana 9 Kinder
      b. May 5, 1946

3'. Paul Barton, Jr. m. Marilyn Murphy
   Lived at Kansas City, Kans.
   Served in Army Air Force. Was control tower man on Okinawa.

4'. Llewellyn Augustus 8 Barton m. Frances Wallace
   b. June 7, 1923 in Cressona, Pa.
   Llewellyn Barton enlisted for 6 years in the Navy.
   Served in the Solomans and the Phillipines as a machinist.
   a'. Beverly Jean 9 (adopted)

5'. Mark Quayle 8 Barton
   b. June 5, 1928 at Kansas City, Mo.

6'. Lawrence 8 Barton
   b. Jan. 16, 1936 at King City, Mo.

f. Steward 7 Hoffman b. May 27, 1899 Unmarried

g. Clifford 7 Hoffman
   b. July 19, 1900
   d. Oct. --, 1900

h. Claire Hazel 7 Hoffman m. 1. Samuel Ricker
   Died 1935
   m. 2. Harry McFadden
   b. Mar. 8, 1897
   son of Moses & Annie (Hughes) McFadden

1'. Harry James 8 McFadden
   b. Jan. 16, 1943
1. Beatrice7 Hoffman
   b. Apr. 6, 1904
m. Earle Wyker
   b. Sept. 6, 1899
   son of Harry & Clara
   (Kelchner) Wyker

1'. Jack Wayne8 Wyker
   b. Apr. 30, 1927
   Served in the Navy.
   Petty officer 2/c, Naval
   Aerial storekeeper.
   m. Elizabeth E. Davis
   dau. of Edwell Davis, of
   Bangor, Pa.

2'. Clare8 Wyker
   b. Aug. 9, 1928

3'. Dale Harry8 Wyker
   b. Oct. 30, 1930

j. Edith7 Hoffman
   b. July 31, 1906
m. Allen Wohlbach
   b. Apr. 13, 1907
   son of John & Susan
   Wohlbach

1'. Steward8 Wohlbach

2'. Carol E.8 Wohlbach
   b. Sept. 22, 1939

k. Sterling7 ("Ducky") Hoffman
   m. Agnes Ebner
   b. Jan. 13, 1908
   b. May 2, 1912
   dau. of Herman Ebner

1'. Sterling Stewart8 Hoffman
   b. Mar. 17, 1933

2'. Joyce Ann8 Hoffman
   b. July 21, 1934

3'. Sandra Lee8 Hoffman
   b. July 19, 1941

3. Catherine6 Ackerman
   b. Nov. 25, 1872
m. Wm. Thomas Garis
   b. May 25, 1869
   d. Nov. 15, 1947
   son of Thomas Garis, of Bucks Co.
   & Rebecca Brodt, of Pen Argyl, Pa.

a. Esther7 Garis
   b. Mar. 9, 1896
m. Carl L. Weber

1'. Carl Lewis8 Weber, Jr.
   b. July 13, 1917
   m. Elmira Stillwell

9 a'. Carl L. Weber, III
   b. Jan. 27, 1940

b'. William9 Weber
   b. -- -- --
2'. Esther Weber  
m. John Wilczynski  
b. Jan. 26, 1920

a'. Catherine Pauline Wilczynski  
b. Jan. 6, 1940

b'. Genevieve Laura Wilczynski  
b. Oct. 20, 1941

c'. William Francis Wilczynski  
b. Jan. 1, 1943

d'. Patricia Ann Wilczynski  
b. Mar. 17, 1946

e'. Esther Marie Wilczynski  
b. Aug. 16, 1949

3'. William Feagin Weber  
b. Feb. 8, 1927  
World War II - served in the army in Germany.

4. Josephine Ackerman  
b. Sept. 7, 1874  
d. Sept. 3, 1877

5. Harrison Ackerman  
m. 1. Sarah Holmes  
b. May 25, 1876  
d. Aug. 14, 1949  
8/27/1897  
8/27/1927  
8/22/1901

a. Paul Eugene Ackerman  
m. 1. Elizabeth Baum Miller  
b. June 7, 1898  
7/5/1917  
No issue

m. 2. Bertha Wade

1'. B. Jean Ackerman  
m. Donald McKeeby of Newton, N.J.  
b. Apr. 3, 1928  
Now teacher of agriculture Washington, N.J.

2'. Paul E. Ackerman  
b. July 24, 1933

b. Francis S. Ackerman  
m. Mary Alice McBride  
b. Apr. 2, 1900  
8/27/1927  
No issue

5. Harrison Ackerman  
m. 2. Lillie Ackerman  
b. Dec. 12, 1879  
8/22/1901

Lillie Ackerman was the daughter of Jeremiah and Annie E. (Vogel) Ackerman. Her grandparents were Stephen K. Ackerman and Elizabeth Dedrler. See Chapter 4.
c. Roy Kenneth Ackerman  
b. Apr. 21, 1903  
d. June 14, 1903

d. Freda Helen Ackerman  
b. Apr. 7, 1904  
d. Apr. 14, 1904

e. Naomi Verna Ackerman  
m. Geo. Gordon Van Emburgh  
b. Sept. 23, 1916  
son of George Abert and  
Sadie (Gordon) Van Emburgh

1'. Carol Lee Van Emburgh  
b. Oct. 19, 1944

6. Steward Sylvanus Ackerman  
m. Emma E. Miller  
b. Nov. 3, 1878  
d. Nov. 11, 1947

a. Mildred Ackerman  
m.1. Charles Engle  
b. -- -- 1901  
d. Jan. 26, 1947

Her 3 children, Steward S., Richard S., and Myrtle E. Engle were adopted by their grandfather and now go by the name of Ackerman.

1'. Steward S. Ackerman  
m. Ruth Elizabeth Jones  
b. Mar. 16, 1924  
d. Dec. 21, 1921

da. of George L. & Elizabeth M. (March) Jones

2'. Richard Sylvanus Ackerman  
b. July 29, 1925

3'. Myrtle E. Ackerman  
b. -- -- ----

b. Naomi Ackerman  
Died in infancy

c. Myrtle Ackerman  
m. Timothy Daniel Murphy  
b. June 2, 1904  
b. Feb. 11, 1892

m. Frank Vliet, of Spotswood,  
b. Sept. 18, 1881  
5/24/1907 b. Mar. 15, 1875 at Day-
aton, N. J., son of John and  
A. B. 1903; A.M. 1906  
Eliza (Anderson) Vliet  
Goucher College  
Lived Hamilton Twp., Mercer Co., near Trenton, N. J. for 38 years. Later moved to Titusville, N. J. Served as teacher of  
English, Trenton Jr. H. S. 1918-1919; then 6 years as vice-  
chairman of Mercer Co. Council P-T A; also as Trustee of Ham-


a. Margaret Estelle 7 Vliet m. Rev. Conrad P. Heins
   b. Feb. 20, 1908
   Conrad Philip & Jessie R. Heins
   A.M. Drew University 1934  University
   B.D. Drew Univ. 1935
   Went to India as missionaries under the Methodist Church Board.

1'. John Edwin Lewis 8 Heins
   b. June 5, 1936 at Kolar Hospital, India

2'. Conrad Frank 8 Heins
   b. Apr. 25, 1939

3'. David Paul 8 Heins
   b. Sept. 16, 1946

b. Katherine 7 Vliet
   b. Aug. 15, 1910
   A.B. Goucher College 1932  2. Sebastian Tomas Robles
   b. Sept. 18, 1901 at Lima, Peru
   m. 3. Theodore Amos Jones
   7/4/1944 of Portland, Ore.
   b. May 13, 1902
   son of Joseph Heild & Martha (Lamb) Jones.
   B.S. in Electrical Engineering, Oregon State, 1924
   M.A. in Physics, Columbia University, 1928
   Member of Technical Staff, Bell Telephone Labs.
   Lives at Tenafly, N.J.

No issue

c. Claire Ackerman 7 Vliet m. Edgar B. Adams
   b. June 9, 1912 b. May 28, 1910
   6/20/1936 son of Reginald & May (Barnes) Adams
   R. N., Methodist Hosp., Phila. 1933

1'. Edgar Dean 8 Adams
   b. May 12, 1937 (Coronation Day, George VI)

2'. Donald Leslie 8 Adams
   b. Apr. 3, 1941
d. Frank^7 Vliet, Jr. m. Doris Mildred Catana
dau. of Anthony & Dorothy
(Prickett) Catana, Trenton, N.J.
Antioch College, 2 yrs.
Then Drexel Inst. of Tech.
Diplomate Mech. Engineering

e. John David^7 Vliet
b. Apr. 22, 1923
Served in Navy, Y 2/c, Jan. 16, 1942 to Aug. 27, 1945
Student, School of Education, Univ. of Pa.

8. Lucy Diehl^6 Ackerman m. John Styres
b. Sept. 7, 1884 b. May 17, 1887
d. Aug. 4, 1919
No issue

9. Alvin Arlington^6 Ackerman m.1. Emma Louise Beers
b. Aug. 23, 1886 m.2. Mary E. McCanna
8/27/1949

a. Kenneth Charles^7 Ackerman m. Blossom Bishop
dau. of Charles A. and
Mae (Conley) Bishop

1'. Wayne Charles^8 Ackerman
b. Sept. 10, 1946

2'. Ruth Ann^8 Ackerman
b. Sept. 7, 1947

b. Norma Eileen^7 Ackerman m.1. Edward Granniss
b. July 6, 1917(?) m.2. Edward Pierce
m.3. James Ellison

C. Melva^7 Ackerman m. William Hewlett
b. Mar. 31, 1921

1'. William Norman^8 Hewlett, Jr.
b. Apr. 28, 1941

2'. Louise^8 Hewlett
b. Dec. 8, 1943

d. DeForest Arthur^7 Ackerman m. Mary Mascitti
b. Sept. 22, 1924 b. July 5, 1927
dau. of Joseph Orlando
Mascitti (d. May 14, 1901) &
Jennie (Sciamauna) Mascitti
b. June 30, 1910
d. June 30, 1944
G. Anthony Ackerman

m.1. Sarah Heffelfinger
b. Oct. 29, 1852, Factoryville
bpt. July 10, 1852
d. Mar. 17, 1907, Hastings, Nebr.
m.2. Carrie Flory

1. Grace Ackerman

G. Anthony Ackerman

m.3. Vena Wagner
b. Oct. 29, 1873
d. Oct. 13, 1943

Anthony Ackerman removed to Hastings, Nebraska where he married Phillipina ("Vena") Wagner, the daughter of Wagner and Catharine Bleyle. She was brought from Bad Duerkheim ans Gruss, Germany to this country about 1879 by her parents. Anthony's occupation was that of hotel and restaurant manager, and also real estate. Both are buried at Parkview Cemetery, Hastings, Nebr.

2. Lydia Ackerman

m. Albert Jas. Leonard
b. Apr. 5, 1905 2/12/1924
b. Sept. 24, 1898
at Hastings, Nebr.
at Wathena, Kansas

Albert James Leonard was a mortician in Nebraska, and is now manager of a cement block plant. Son of Marcia Belle Bullock (b. Oct. 14, 1875 at Pattonsburg, Mo; d. May 7, 1947; the dau. of Dr. Bullock, pioneer physician at St. Joseph, Mo.) and Rev. James Alexander Leonard, Baptist minister, who was b. June 20, 1867 at Sweetwater, Tenn.; d. Dec. 3, 1942. Both these parents are buried at Edginton Cemetery, Reynolds, Illinois.

Now living Santa Ana, Calif.

a. Dorothy Ellen Leonard
b. Oct. 8, 1926
at Ulysses, Nebr.
m. Walker Robert Lynch
1946 2nd. Lieut. Marine Corps,
at of Sutton, W. Va.

b. James Anthony Leonard

c. Barbara May Leonard

H. Abraham Arthur Ackerman

m.1. Lucinda Rutt
b. Dec. 3, 1854
bpt. May 13, 1855
d. Feb. 8, 1913
bpt. Aug. 10, 1856
d. June 3, 1875
daughter of Daniel and Sebilla Ruth

The spellings "Rutt" and "Ruth" seem to have been interchangeable.
1. Daniel⁶ Ackerman
   b. -- -- ----

   m. May Davenport
dau. of
   Clarence Davenport
   (see B, under VIII)

   a. Clarence⁷ Ackerman
      b. -- -- 1929

      1'. Carlene⁸ Ackerman
      2'. Eileen Ackerman) twins

H. A. Arthur⁵ Ackerman

m. 2. Mary Eliz. Racener

2. Harry David⁶ Ackerman
   b. Sept. 19, 1879
   d. Mar. 11, 1949

   Lived at Bangor, Pa.

   a. John⁷ Ackerman
      b. July --, 1907
      d. May 31, 1910

   b. Harry⁷ Ackerman
      b. Sept. 30, 1909

   c. Beatrice⁷ Ackerman
      b. Jan. 6, 1912

3. Edward Thomas⁶ Ackerman
   b. Jan. 29, 1882

   a. Nora⁷ Ackerman
      b. Aug. 29, 1902

      1'. Lois⁸ Schultz

   b. John⁷ Ackerman
      b. Feb. 19, 1904
      d. July 6, 1949
      in California

   c. Mildred⁷ Ackerman
      b. Aug. 30, 1907

      1'. Donald⁸ Lichty
         b. April --, 1928

   d. Paul⁷ Ackerman
      b. May 25, 1910

      1'. Marilyn Mae⁸ Ackerman
         b. June 7, 1931

      2'. Pauline June⁸ Ackerman
         b. June 12, 1932
3'. Joan Marie⁸ Ackerman
   b. June 2, 1933

4'. Evelyn Ann⁸ Ackerman
   b. Apr. 12, 1937

e. Hilda⁷ Ackerman
   b. May 24, 1912

f. Charles⁷ Ackerman
   b. Aug. 2, 1914

g. Ruth⁷ Ackerman
   b. May 8, 1917

h. Robert⁷ Ackerman
   b. May 22, 1921

4. Minnie May⁶ Ackerman
   b. May 13, 1884
   d. 1910. Unmarried

5. Lydia Augusta⁶ Ackerman
   b. Aug. 25, 1886
   m. John Butler
   No issue

6. Laura Junetta⁶ Ackerman
   b. June 23, 1890
   m. William H. Shook
      b. Aug. 1, 1887(1888?)
      (SEE under Jacob, VI -H - 3)

   a. Roy⁷ Shook
      b. Dec. 5, 1909

      1'. Roy⁸ Shook, Jr.
      b. Feb. 26, 1940

      2'. Nancy Jean⁸ Shook
      b. Jan. 25, 1941

   b. Ruth E.⁷ Shook
      b. Apr. 29, 1912

      1'. Charlotte⁸ Siebler
      b. Jan. 4, 1932

      2'. Virginia Lee⁸ Siebler
      b. Jan. 2, 1933
      d. Dec. --, 1933

      3'. Patricia Ann⁸ Siebler
      b. June 11, 1940
4'. Ronald 8 Siebler  
b. Feb. 1, 1942

5'. Robert 8 Siebler  
b. Sept. 28(or 29?) 1943

6'. Richard 8 Siebler  
b. Dec. 17, 1945

c. Kenneth Wm. 7 Shook m. Beatrice Burris  
b. Apr. 10, 1916 b. Apr. 28, ---  
Served in the Navy, in South Pacific

1'. Beverly Ann 8 Shook  
b. Feb. 25, 1941

2'. Diane Beatrice 8 Shook  
b. Mar. 30, 1942

d. Jay Merrill 7 Shook m. Irene Siegfried  
Served in Army Med. Corps, Germany, etc.

1'. Jay M. 8 Shook, Jr.  
b. Aug. 19, 1943

2'. Joy May 8 Shook  
b. June 29, 1946

e. Harold Earl 7 Shook  
b. Mar. 20, 1921  
Served in Army Med. Corps, No. Africa, Italy, etc.

f. Lauretta Elaine 7 Shook  
b. July 22, 1927

g. William H. 7 Shook, Jr.  
b. Sept. 30, 1933

7. Walter Arthur 6 Ackerman  
b. Mar. 19, 1895  
d. Feb. 22, 1913

8. Bessie Hilda 6 Ackerman m. Russel Hinton  
b. July 1, 1897  
No issue

9. Nora Belle 6 Ackerman m. Norman Everett  
b. June 2, 1900

a. Walter 7 Everett  
b. Sept. 30, 1922
b. Robert Everett
   b. Sept. 6, 1923

c. Betty Jane Everett
   b. Apr. 11, 1926

d. Donald Everett
   b. Oct. 10, 1928

e. Douglas Everett
   b. Jan. 13, 1933

I. Lydia Caroline Ackerman
   b. June 12, 1857
   bpt. Aug. 30, 1857
   d. Nov. --, 1932

   m. Edgar Ross,
      a shoemaker, Belvidere, N.J.

   1. Sallie Ross
      b. Mar. 20, 1877
      d. 1898 Unmarried

   2. Bessie Ross
      b. Oct. 26, 1880
      Died in infancy

   3. Barbara E. Ross
      b. May 31, 1898
      Died in infancy

VIII. Abraham Ackerman
      b. Apr. 27, 1821
      d. Mar. 7, 1899

      m. Elizabeth Albert
      b. Aug. 8, 1821
      d. Feb. 14, 1894

Newspaper notice said Abraham Ackerman and Elizabeth Albert were married Feb. 19, 1853 at the American Hotel, Easton, Pa. Both of Lower Mt. Bethel. She was the dau. of Isaac & Margaret Albert. Is buried in the old cemetery at Bangor, Pa.

Abraham Ackerman served in the Civil War as Sergeant in Co. K, 153rd. Regt. of Pa. Volunteers. Mustered in Oct. 11, 1862; mustered out with his company July 23, 1863. He was a special sharp-shooter with his regiment. The story is told of him, that at the battle of Chancellorsville (May 2-3, 1863) between the Union Army of the Potomac under Major-General Hooker and the Confederate Army of Northern Virginia under General Lee, when ordered to retreat, he said, "I'm going to get that general on the white horse first!" With sure aim he did "get" the officer. It was in this battle that "Stonewall" Jackson was mortally wounded, and some of the Ackerman family believe it was Abraham Ackerman's bullet that felled him. But inasmuch as in various printed accounts "Stonewall" Jackson is said to have been riding his well-known "stout built, long paced Old Sorrel", it must have been another officer riding the white horse.

Before the war, Abraham was a co-tenant with his brothers
James, John, Anthony and David on Apr. 4, 1859. (See p. 64). Twelve years later, on Apr. 4, 1869, he purchased outright 49 A. & 68 P. as his share, so that he was not a signatory to a deed of sale to Isaac Ackerman, Apr. 1, 1861; of the land still held at the time of James' death, James held one-quarter and John, Anthony and David the remaining undivided three-quarters.

Tall and raw-boned, he lived up over the hill from Flicksville, in a small house on a side lane extending toward Bangor. He was an excellent blacksmith; could work in steel, and made wonderfully tempered knives.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>A. Anna Margaret Ackerman</th>
<th>m. John Kitchen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>b. Oct. 1, 1855</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>d. May 17, 1940</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Lived at Columbia, N.J.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buried at Stroudsburg, Pa.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

1. Marcus Ward Kitchen

2. William Kitchen

3. Olive Kitchen
   a. Margaret Dietrich
   b. Edna Dietrich

B. Irena B. Ackerman
   b. Oct. 9, 1858
   No issue
   But her step-daughter, May Davenport, married Danny Ackerman, son of Arthur. See "H" under VII.

C. Almira H. Ackerman
   b. Nov. 13, 1860
   d. -- --, ----
   No issue

D. Harvey W. Ackerman
   b. -- -- 1864
   Died as a young man

E. Edith M. Ackerman
   b. May 25, 1868
   1. E. Gaylord Ackerman
      Lives at Newark, N.J.
   2. Orrin N. Ackerman
      Lives at Columbia, N.J.
      a. Warren Ackerman

   m. John Kitchen
   m. Leona Seal
   m. Carrie Merica
   m. James Dietrich
   m. John D. Divers
      A sgt. of N.J. State Police
      Died May 2, 1930
   m. Clarence Davenport
   m. E. B. Lockard
   m. Lemuel Kinney
   d. July 24, 1940
   m. Macrina Wilson
   m. Dorothy LaBarre
Mary Ackerman was only 6 years old when her father died in 1830. Yet by the time her mother died in 1865, she had 9 of her 13 children. Her husband, a millwright, was an ambitious man, but not always fortunate. At first, Reuben Fisher bought land east of Martin's Creek. Northampton Co. Deed Book E-8, p.467; John DeYoung, merchant, sells to Reuben Fisher, millwright, 105 A, starting in the public road from Easton to Richmond, and extending along land of Joseph Galloway and Nathaniel Brittain, et al. This was on Mar. 25, 1851.

Next, on Apr. 2, 1857 (see Deed Book F-9, p.213), he purchased from his wife's Aunt Polly (Kethledge) Stocker, widow of Jacob Stocker, 52 A. 108 P. - "the same premises which David Ayres and Margaret his wife sold to Jacob and Mary Stocker Apr. 12, 1853." (Mary Stocker, Margaret Ayres and Betsy Ackerman were all daughters of Anthony Kethledge.) This land started on the east side of Martin's Creek, then crossed the creek and extended "along other land of Mary Stocker .... along land of Jacob Young."

In the same deed, she sold also 4 A. 65 P. "Beginning at a White Oak Tree and by land belonging to the estate of John Ackerman deceased .... to a post .... by land of William Shuman .... by the above tract. IT BEING PART OF A LARGER TRACT OF LAND LONG SINCE GRANTED BY JOHN ACKERMAN AND WIFE TO JACOB STOCKER AND WIFE 30 YEARS AGO."

The sale of this "larger tract" by John Ackerman and Elizabeth his wife could not be found recorded. But apparently it would have been made about 1827, and John Ackerman was still living at that time. The acreage sold was probably a part of that assigned to John by his brother Jacob on Feb.13, 1823.

Then on Apr. 4, 1859 Reuben Fisher bought from his brothers-in-law, James, Anthony, David and Abraham Ackerman, 12 A. 96 P. and an additional 1 A. 105 P. with water rights granted over the land of James Ackerman for the purpose of a mill and whatever machinery he might think proper. (See Deed Book H-9, pp. 356-358) What was built thereon, in the section known as Factoryville, becomes clear through a Court Order dated Nov. 4, 1861, wherein the Sheriff, Thomas Heckman, on Jan. 20, 1862 sold back to three Ackerman brothers (John, Anthony and David) 9 acres and 115 perches on which were erected "a Two-Story Brick Tavern House, 30x40 feet; Frame Shed, 30x40 feet; Slate Factory, 20x40 feet; Chip Mill, 26x30 feet; Frame Shop 20x26
and a Two-Story Frame dwelling house, and store room 20x26 feet. This two-story frame house and store room stood on the southeast corner of the junction of the "old" road to Easton and that leading to Pleasant Grove along Martin's Creek. In this house lived David, the blacksmith (see p.80), and all his children were born there. Now not even the foundation remains.

Fisher also had a flour mill at the southwest corner of the same junction of roads at Factoryville. Operated later by Geo. Speer, it burned down about 1895 or 1900.

The "Tavern House", now a dwelling, still stands on the road from Factoryville to Ackermanville. The bricks of which it is built are said to have been molded from clay dug in the neighborhood.

The entire 9 A. 115 P. were subsequently sold to Philip Dutot of Mauch Chunk & Lawrence Dutot of Lower Mt. Bethel. This was in 1866 (See Deed Book E-11, p. 500), and "Dutott's Slate Factory" supplied work for people nearby. Yet in 1945 nobody in the neighborhood seemed to know anything about it, or about Lawrence Dutott himself, although he had lived in a house that once stood just above John Ackerman's own place, and had served from there as 2nd. Lieut. in Co. K, 153rd. Regt., Pa. Vols.

Mary Ackerman and Reuben Fisher had children:

A. Jane Fisher
   b. -- --, 1845
   m. Andrew Wildrick

B. Selina Fisher
   b. -- --, 1847
   m. Anthony Albert
   m. Lewis Miller

1. Arvilla Albert
   b. Jan. 15, 1865
   a. Emma Miller
      Died at 6 years
   m. Wesley Engler

2. Eliza Jane Albert
   b. Oct. 31, 1866
   a. Albert Engler
      b. Apr. 28, 1887
      d. Nov. --, 1887
   m.1. Clarence Brands
   m.2. Claude Steinmetz
   b. Bertha Engler
      b. Dec. 16, 1889
      No issue
   c. Mary Engler
      b. Dec. 28, 1891
      d. Feb. 28, 1896
   d. Layton Engler
      b. Oct. 25, 1897
      m. Marion Bazzel
3. Laura⁶ Albert  
   b. Oct. 6, 1868  
   No issue  
   Lived at Pen Argyl, Pa.  
   m. Layton L. Davison

4. John M.⁶ Albert  
   b. Sept. 25, 1870  
   a. Ruth S.⁷ Albert  
      b. May 27, 1895  
      1'. W. Ralph⁸ Couch  
         b. May 23, 1920  
      b. Walter E.⁷ Albert  
         b. May 31, 1897  
      1'. Karlton⁸ Albert  
         b. Feb. --, 1924  
      2'. Vernon Albert  
         b. Aug. 5, 1919  
      3'. Karson⁸ Albert  
         b. Feb. --, 1924  
   b. Walter E.⁷ Albert  
   m. Edith Palmer

   m.1. Rosa V. Davis  
      d. Apr. 19, 1917  
   m.2. Mrs. Alice Pysher  
      m. Walter Couch

   c. Edith E.⁷ Albert  
      b. Mar. 27, 1899  
      1'. Sherwood J.⁸ Stancombe  
         b. Nov. 9, 1922  
      2'. Wesley R.⁸ Stancombe  
         b. Apr. 3, 1926  
      3'. Blaine G.⁸ Stancombe  
         b. May 14, 1934  
   m. Garnet Stancombe

   d. Ralph A.⁷ Albert  
      b. Sept. 4, 1901  
      d. Nov. 13, 1903  
   m. Lydia Lange

   e. William D.⁷ Albert  
      b. Mar. 21, 1904  
      1'. Billy⁸ Albert, Jr.  
         b. June 19, 1929  
      2'. Ruth Albert  
         b. July 24, 1932  
      3'. Bruce⁸ Albert  
         b. Feb. 11, 1934
f. Ellwood J.\textsuperscript{7} Albert  
b. Feb. 26, 1907  
m. Harry Stiles

g. Laura A.\textsuperscript{7} Albert  
b. May 27, 1910

1'. Dona Belle M.\textsuperscript{8} Stiles  
b. Oct. 24, 1932

5. Anthony Norman\textsuperscript{6} Albert  
b. Mar. 17, 1873  
m.1. Edith Jennings  
m.2. Ella Geir (Greager)?

a. Maitland\textsuperscript{7} Albert  
b. June 28, 1900

6. William A.\textsuperscript{6} Albert  
b. Sept. 12, 1875  
m. Cora Kellow

a. Irene\textsuperscript{7} Albert  
b. Aug. 16, 1906  
m. Albert Learn(Raines?)

b. Mildred\textsuperscript{7} Albert  
b. Jan. 12, 1908  
m. Frederick K. Ruth

1'. Joan C.\textsuperscript{8} Ruth  
b. Oct. 18, 1931

2'. Mildred\textsuperscript{8} Ruth  
b. Jan. 13, 1933

c. Gertrude\textsuperscript{7} Albert  
b. Sept. 11, 1918

d. Frieda\textsuperscript{7} Albert  
b. Oct. 8, 1920

7. Alice May\textsuperscript{6} Albert  
b. Oct. 20, 1877  
m. Garnett Cory

a. Mildred\textsuperscript{7} Cory  
Died at birth

b. Earl\textsuperscript{7} Cory  
b. Jan. 26, 1908  
m. Estelle Zengulis

1'. ---  
b. Dec. 25, 1933

c. William\textsuperscript{7} Cory  
b. Dec. 15, ?  
d. July 16, 1913

8. Lillie\textsuperscript{6} Albert  
b. June 12, 1881  
m. Philip Amey
a. John 7 Amey &) 
b. Anthony Amey) Twins  
    Born Nov. 6, 1906 Died at birth. 
    7 
c. Claude 7 Amey  
    b. Aug. 12, 1909  
d. William 7 Amey  
    b. May 22, 1911  
    d. --- ---, ?  
e. Raymond 7 Amey  
    b. July 18, 1916  
f. Eva 7 Amey  
    b. Apr. 10, 1924  

9. Elmer J. 6 Albert  
    b. Apr. 27, 1884  
    d. Aug. ---, 1885 Aged 16 months  

10. Lizzie S. 6 Albert  
    b. Sept. 2, 1886  
    d. Oct. 29, 1911  
    a. Frieda 7 Tinney  
        b. June 10, 1909  
        m. Raymond Vosper  

1'. Carolyn Jane 8 Vosper  
    b. Apr. 26, 1932  
    b. Nelson 7 Tinney  
        b. May 7, 1911  

11. Flora 6 Albert  
    b. Mar. 18, 1889  
    a. Harold J. 7 Frutchey  
        b. Dec. 24, 1909  
    b. Arthur B. 7 Frutchey  
        b. Sept. 19, 1912  

C. Mary 5 Fisher  
    b. --- ---, 1848  
    m. Philip Stocker  

D. Sophia 5 Fisher  
    b. --- ---, 1849  
    m. Joseph Albert  

E. Nora 5 Fisher  
    b. --- ---, 1850  
    m. Wm. Henry Kressler  
    b. Jan. 13, 1850  
    See under Jacob, IX - A - 1  

1. Florence 6 Kressler  
    a. Jennie 7 Reimel  
    m. Bennett Smith
1. Carolyn Smith
   b. Radella Reimel
   c. William I. Reimel
   d. Evelyn Reimel
   e. Kenneth Reimel
2. Oliver J. Kressler
   a. Arling Kressler
   b. Oliver Kressler, Jr.
3. Arminda T. Kressler
4. Edith Kressler
   a. Dorothy Reagle
   1'. Earl Sandt
   b. Harold Reagle
5. Anna Kressler
   a. Oliver Nace
   b. Barton Nace
   c. Jean Nace
6. Lulu Kressler
   a. Grace Arlene Ott
F. John Fisher
   b. -- --, 1851
1. George Fisher
   b. Jan. 16, 1874
   a. Blanche Fisher
   b. -- --, 1897
   No issue
b. Dewey Fisher
   b. -- --, 1899
   d. -- --, 1918
2. John Fisher
   a. Clark Fisher
   m. Anna Houck
   m. Henry Reagle
   m. ---- Sandt
   m. Samuel Nace
   m. Margaret Frutchey
   m. Melba Strohl
   m. Jacob R. Ott
   m. Josephine Scheck
   m.1. Ella Snover
   m.2. Mary Aten
   m. Quinton Paulus
   m. Edith Manning
b. Donald \textsuperscript{7} Fisher

3. Gertrude \textsuperscript{6} Fisher  
   m. John Hildebrand  
   Lived at Stockertown, Pa.  
   Had 3 children

G. Emma \textsuperscript{5} Fisher  
   b. -- --, 1853  
   m. James Krotzer

H. Catherine \textsuperscript{5} Fisher  
   b. -- --, 1854  
   Died in infancy

I. Melinda \textsuperscript{5} Fisher  
   b. -- --, 1855  
   m. Robert Albert  
   cousin of Anthony Albert  
   (see under "B")

1. Lizzie \textsuperscript{6} Albert  
   b. -- --, 1880  
   m. Edgar Harding  
   a. Clyde \textsuperscript{7} Harding

2. Earl \textsuperscript{6} Albert  
   b. -- --, 1881  
   m. ---- ----  
   a. Alma \textsuperscript{7} Albert  
      b. -- --, 1915
   b. Claire \textsuperscript{7} Albert  
      b. -- --, 1920

J. Sarah \textsuperscript{5} Fisher  
   b. Sept. 21, 1856  
   bpt. Oct. 4, 1857  
   A daughter  
   m. Sylvester Kern  
   a railroader  
   (See II - G under Jacob)

K. Elizabeth \textsuperscript{5} Fisher  
   b. -- --, 1858  
   m. Henry Smith

L. Amanda \textsuperscript{5} Fisher  
   b. -- --, 1859  
   d. -- --, 1930  
   m. Charles Dittman

M. Nancy \textsuperscript{5} Fisher  
   b. -- --, 1861  
   m. Chas. Franklin Kressler  
   b. Jan. 8, 1854  
   (See IX - A under Jacob)

1. Grace \textsuperscript{6} Kressler  
2. George H. \textsuperscript{6} Kressler  
   a. Roy \textsuperscript{7} Kressler  
   Lived at Bangor, Pa.  
   m. Anna Weaver
3. Myrtle^Kressler
   b. -- --, 1884
   d. -- --, 1932
   a. Elda^Schoch
   b. Charles^Schoch
4. Raymond J. Kressler
   m. Dora Sandt
   a. Warren^Kressler
   b. Carl^Kressler
5. Floyd Lorenzo Kressler
   m. Mabel Cornelius
   a. Earl^Kressler
   b. Ruth^Kressler
6. Paul Kressler
   m. Ella Jennings
   a. Gloria Sylvester^Kressler
   b. Pauline Ellen^Kressler
7. Charles Russell Kressler
   m. Ethel Weiss
   a. Durwood Roy^Kressler

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

JACOB ACKERMAN^ (John^, George^)

Jacob Ackerman
m. Margaretta Kolb
b. Apr. 3, 1775
b. Apr. 10, 1777
d. Sept.9, 1848
d. Sept.18, 1858

Both buried in old Mennonist Cemetery, Bangor, Pa. On her
tombstone, Margaretha is named Rebecca.

Jacob Ackerman was the third son of John and Catharine
(Bleam) Ackerman, and was an active Mennonite. Thus, in
Northampton Co. Deed Book E-11, p. 445 under date Dec. 28,
1822, Abraham Bickley of the Twp. of Smithfield, Northampton
Co., gentleman, sells for $1.00 to Herman Godshalk and
Jacob Ackerman "Trustees of the Mennonist Society in Plain-
field, Upper and lower Mount Bethel Townships", a lot in
Lower Mt. Bethel "Beginning at a stone corner and land of
Henry Miller .... by land of said Abraham Bickley .... by
land of John Klinch, Jr. .... by land of said Abraham Bick-
ley to place of beginning CONTAINING 2 acres more or less"..
..(part of 6 A. 68 P. which were patented to Abraham Bickley
Oct. 31, 1804). This is the lot on which now stands Trinity
Evangelical Lutheran Church in Bangor, Pa. and where the old
Mennonist graveyard still stands. (The township of Smithfield where Abraham Bickley lived, has been a part of Monroe County ever since 1836 when Monroe was erected from Northampton Co.)

On May 7, 1825 Harmon Godshalk and Jacob Ackerman again are mentioned as "Trustees of the Mennonist Congregation of the Twp. of Lower Mt. Bethel. (See Wenger - p. 236.)

Jacob was probably operating the mill before his father's death. And to him fell the task of dividing his father's estate equitably among the six sons, according to Mennonite custom. (See page 50.) To George, the bachelor, probably went a cash settlement; John never recorded the deed specifying his share, tho' his land is known approximately; Jacob himself had the mill property; David received 194 A. 63 P.; Henry, 103 A. 95 P.; Abraham, 108 A. 39 P. The accompanying map, drawn by Jay R. Ackerman from early deeds, gives some idea of the location of these various tracts of new neighbors since 1792.

I. John Ackerman
   b. Sept. 26, 1800
   d. Jan. 9, 1860
   Both buried in old Plainfield Cemetery.

Susanna Metz was the dau. of Valentine and Elizabeth Metz. Valentine Metz married Elizabeth Schuck on Mar. 30, 1800. In Plainfield Cemetery we find; Elizabeth Metz, wife of Valentine b. Nov. 17, 1775; d. Oct. 30, 1854. Aged 78 yrs. 11 mos. 13 da. Susanna's father was probably the son of Valentine Metz, b. Nov. 12, 1750; d. Dec. 27, 1825 and Elizabeth Metz, wife of Valentine, b. Dec. 7, 1751; d. Sep. 25, 1798. Who were married 20 yrs. 1 mo. & 18 days, had 7 sons, 3 daus. Also buried in Plainfield Cemetery.

Is this older Valentine a son of Peter Metz?

In Northampton Co. Will Book 1, p. 23, we find the will of Peter Metz, of Plainfield, Dated Feb. 16, 1767; Probated Apr. 16, 1767. In it he mentions wife Elizabeth; and children as follows: Valentine, Catharine, Elizabeth, Hannah, Mary D., Conrad, and Ever. Execrs.; wife and Caspar Doll.

In the administration of the estate of Jacob, the miller, dated Apr. 20, 1849, the mill property, consisting of grist and saw mill and 50 A. 130 P. of land, was allotted to John, the eldest son. This grist mill was the second to be built on the original site. According to information handed down from Samuel Ackerman, father-in-law of Henry Wetzel, this second mill was built in 1822. Foundation stones of the oldest mill can still be seen inside.

John lived only 11 years longer than his father Jacob. Upon his death in 1860 his two eldest sons, Enos and William, were made administrators of their father's estate. Deed Book A-11, p. 466 shows that according to Orphans' Court provisions, they sold to the highest bidder, their youngest brother, Jacob J. Ackerman, for $11,027 and 25/100 47 A. 2 P., "being the larger part of the mill property" adjudged to John Ackerman in settlement of estate of Jacob the miller.

This was on Apr. 2, 1861. Twenty years later, Jacob J. & Rufena his wife sold it to Enos Wetzel, on Sept. 2, 1881.
1 Crist Mill
2 Saw Mill
3 Mill House (Tenement)
4 Jacob Ackerman Homestead
5 John J. Ackerman Hotel
6 First School House
7 David Ackerman Homestead
8 Henry Ackerman Homestead
9 Abraham Ackerman Homestead
10 John Ackerman Homestead
11 John Ackerman Mill Dam

Drawn by Jay R. Ackerman - 1947.
A. Elizabeth\(^5\) Ackerman  
\[\text{b. Jan. 31, 1824}\]  
\[\text{d.}\]

1. William H.\(^6\) Teel  
\[\text{b. July 20, ----}\]

a. Steward\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{b. June 13, 1875}\]  
\[\text{d. , 1937}\]  
\[\text{No issue}\]

b. Rosa\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{b. July 13, 1877}\]

1'. Martha\(^8\) Miller  
\[\text{b. Oct. 6, 1893}\]

a'. Kathryn\(^9\) Yahraes  
\[\text{b. Nov. 7, 1913}\]

b'. Russell\(^9\) Yahraes  
\[\text{b. June 28, 1916}\]

c. Jennie\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{b. May 11, 1879}\]

2. John\(^6\) Teel

3. Amandus\(^6\) Teel  
\[\text{Unmarried}\]

4. Reuben\(^6\) Teel  
\[\text{b. Mar. 2, 1861}\]

a. Chester\(^7\) Teel

b. Rachel\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{b. June 18, 1884}\]

c. Robert\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{No issue}\]

d. Charlotte\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{b. Dec. 11, 1889}\]

e. Marjorie\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{b. Dec. 31, 1891}\]

5. Emma\(^6\) Teel  
\[\text{m. Charles Teel}\]

a. A daughter - deceased  
\[\text{Lived Kesslersville Road, R.D. Nazareth, Pa.}\]  
\[\text{m. \(1\). Timothy Miller}\]  
\[\text{m. \(2\). Clark Ott}\]  
\[\text{m. \(3\). Russell Yahraes}\]

b. Rosa\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{b. July 13, 1877}\]

1'. Martha\(^8\) Miller  
\[\text{b. Oct. 6, 1893}\]

a'. Kathryn\(^9\) Yahraes  
\[\text{b. Nov. 7, 1913}\]

b'. Russell\(^9\) Yahraes  
\[\text{b. June 28, 1916}\]

c. Jennie\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{b. May 11, 1879}\]

2. John\(^6\) Teel

3. Amandus\(^6\) Teel  
\[\text{Unmarried}\]

4. Reuben\(^6\) Teel  
\[\text{b. Mar. 2, 1861}\]

a. Chester\(^7\) Teel

b. Rachel\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{b. June 18, 1884}\]

c. Robert\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{No issue}\]

d. Charlotte\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{b. Dec. 11, 1889}\]

e. Marjorie\(^7\) Teel  
\[\text{b. Dec. 31, 1891}\]

5. Emma\(^6\) Teel  
\[\text{m. George Hayden}\]
B. Enos\(^5\) Ackerman
b. Oct. 18, 1826
d. 
m.1. Catherine Keim
b. May 27, 1825
d. Dec. 18, 1854
Buried Plainfield Cem.

1. Theodore\(^6\) Ackerman
b. Mar. 30, 1851
in Plainfield Twp.
d. Feb. 19, 1922
at Media, Delaware Co., Pa. 

m. Sarah Stocker
b. Mar. 8, 1851
at Factoryville
d. Feb. 23, 1921
at Olney, Phila.
Both buried Easton Cemetery

Theodore Ackerman was a jeweler and practical watchmaker, first in Bangor, later in Easton. It is told that Thomas Heard of Bangor wanted Theodore to make him a GOOD watch—a hand-made watch! It cost $200 and Heard had to pay a tax on it besides. But he said it was worth the price.

Sarah Stocker was the dau. of Azariah Stocker, and grand-dau. of Jacob Stocker who married Mary ("Polly") Keckledge in 1816. According to "The Stocker Family", by Horatio S. Shull, her direct line is Sarah Stocker\(^8\) (Azariah\(^5\), Jacob\(^4\), George\(^3\), Michael\(^2\), Michael\(^1\))

a. Eulalia\(^7\) Ackerman
b. Apr. 11, 1873

b. Eugene F.\(^7\) Ackerman
b. Aug. 26, 1875
6/20/1900
b. Sept. --, 1878
at Bangor, Pa.
d. Apr. 28, 1913
dau. of C.C. Rosenberg
At Baltimore, Md.
Buried Easton Cemetery
Was in the Engineering Dept. of Lehigh Valley R.R.

m. Rev. Wm. H. Wells

1'. Anna Louise\(^8\) Ackerman
b. June 30, 1902

2. John S.\(^6\) Ackerman
b. (1853?)
d. Apr. 8, 1913
dau. of Jane(Stocker) Freeman
Lived below Wind Gap, Pa. near Bruch's Evan. Church
John S. Ackerman was station master at Changewater, N.J.

m. Kate Freeman
b. 
d. July 10, 1913

a. Oscar\(^7\) Ackerman
B. Enos\(^5\) Ackerman

3. Susan Catherine\(^6\) Ackerman
   b.
   d.
   a. Anna Clara\(^7\) Phillips  
      b. Mar. 22, 1877
   1'. Forrest 0\(^8\) Eyer  
      b. Dec. 10, 1911
   2'. Ada M\(^8\) Eyer  
      b. Mar. 10, 1918
   b. Permen\(^7\) Phillips  
      b. Feb. 7, 1879(or1880)  
      d.
   1'. May\(^8\) Phillips  
      b. Sept. 11, 1899  
      No issue
   2'. Albert\(^8\) Phillips  
      b. Dec. 15, 1900
      a'. Irene May\(^9\) Phillips  
         b. Dec. 18, 1927
      b'. Annabelle\(^9\) Phillips  
         b. Apr. 25, 1932
      c'. Albert\(^9\) Phillips, Jr.  
         b. Aug. 31, 1935
      d'. Gertrude\(^9\) Phillips  
         b. Oct. 4, 1936
   3'. Russell\(^8\) Phillips  
      b. Aug. 28, 1902
      a'. Russell Frank\(^9\) Phillips  
         b. Mar. 15, 1927
      b'. Permen Jerry\(^9\) Phillips  
         b. Apr. 21, 1928
      c'. Florence May\(^9\) Phillips  
         b. Dec. 12, 1933
   4'. Earl\(^8\) Phillips  
      b. Jan. 8, 1909
      a'. Marjorie Lee\(^9\) Phillips  
         b. Oct. 7, 1933

m.2. Anna Maria Reichard
   m. Albert Phillips
   m. Bennie W. Eyer
   m. Irene Ritter  
      b. July 24, 1880
   m. Clayton Bowers  
      b. July 24, 1898
   m. Gladys Batt  
      b. Aug. 19, 1907
   m. Lillian Lichtenwalner  
      b. Feb. 25, 1906
   m. Margaret Papp  
      b. Jan. 25, 1913
5'. Ray 8 Phillips
   b. Jan. 21, 1911
d. Feb. 5, 1911

c. Hattie Bell 7 Phillips
   b. -- --, ----
   No issue

d. Grace Lovina 7 Phillips
   b. -- --, ----

1'. Glenn 8 Brodt
   b. Mar. 8, 1909

   a'. Glenn 9 Brodt
   b'. Leon 9 Brodt

2'. Fay 8 Brodt
   b. -- --, ----

3'. Ray 8 Brodt
   b. Jan. 26, 1921

4. Frances 0. 6 Ackerman Unmarried
   Died 1937(?) Aged 82 yrs., 2 mos. & 2 days

5. Sarah 6 Ackerman
   m. Enos Kutz

6. Martha 6 Ackerman
   m. William Lehr

7. Mary 6 Ackerman
   m. Henry Gum

   a. Carrie 7 Gum, deceased

8. Emma Louise 6 Ackerman Unmarried
   Died Sept. 11, 1947

9. Carrie 6 Ackerman

10. Lewis 6 Ackerman
    m. Maggie Kichline
    b. -- --, 1864
    d. May 23, 1936

   a. William E. 7 Ackerman
      Married. Had 3 sons.
      Lived R.D., Nazareth, Pa.

   dau. of William Kichline, of
   Lower Mt. Bethel

11. Edwin 6 Ackerman
    b. Nov. 21, 1867
    d. Mar. 2, 1869

12. Joseph R. 6 Ackerman
    m. Emma Correll
    Died Dec. 22, 1946

   a. Earl 7 Ackerman
      Supervisor of Roads, Plainfield Twp.
C. William Ackerman m. Matilda Gruver
   b. Dec. 3, 1828 at Ackermanville
d. June 13, 1906
   Both buried Stroudsburg, Pa.

William Ackerman was a miller. His daughter Bessie says that he wanted to buy the Ackerman mill. He had settled in his mind the limit to which he would go, and when that limit was reached, refused to go one cent above it! The next bidder, his youngest uncle, Jacob J. Ackerman, bid 25¢ more - and got the mill! Then William bought instead a mill at Stroudsburg. When his daughter Bessie was married to Horace Walter he provided a fine bolting cloth for her wedding gown material.

1. Ella Ackerman m. Jacob Engler
   b. Jan. 14, 1855
   a. Blanche Engler m. Frederic R. Hewitt
      b. May 15, 1875
         1'. Ralph A. Hewitt b. Sept. 3, 1898
         2'. Glendora Hewitt b. Jan. 30, 1903
         3'. Sylvia Hewitt b. Feb. 1, 1906
         4'. Helen Hewitt b. Oct. 9, 1907
d. Oct. 9, 1939

2. Emma Ackerman m. George Parrish
   b. Apr. 4, 1858
   No issue

3. Minerva Ackerman m. Milton Heller
   b. Aug. 7, 1860
d. July --, 1933
   a. Bessie Heller m. Jacob S. Wetzel
      b. Nov. 14, 1880
d. Sept. 2, 1949
      1'. Lois Wetzel b. Dec. 7, 1917
d. --- --, 1946
      2'. Robert Wetzel b. Feb. 9, 1920
d. Mar. 15, 1935
b. William Heller m. Bertha Benson
   b. May 12, 1884
   Lives Almond, N.Y.
   1'. Benson Heller m. Farrell(Fay) Bowen
      b. May 26, 1913
a. GeorgeAnn Heller
   b. Apr. 19, 1943

2'. James\textsuperscript{8} Heller
   b. June 10, 1916
   d. Nov. 2, 1932

c. Samuel\textsuperscript{7} Heller
   b. -- --, 1899
   Died in infancy

4. Bessie\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
   b. Mar 27, 1869

   a. Stanley\textsuperscript{7} Walter
      b. Mar. 20, 1896

   1'. Margaret\textsuperscript{8} Walter
      b. Aug. 28, 1920

   2'. William A.\textsuperscript{8} Walter
      b. Feb. 9, 1924

5. William\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
   b. July --, 1873(?)
   Died in infancy

D. Jacob\textsuperscript{5} Ackerman
   b. Mar. 15, 1831
   d. May 17, 1834

E. Reuben\textsuperscript{5} Ackerman
   b. Apr. 10, 1833

   1. Gului Elma\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
      Lived Wind Gap, Pa.

   2. Mary\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
      Lived Stroudsburg, Pa.

   3. Annie\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
      Died - unmarried

   4. Oscar\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
      Lived Bethlehem, Pa.

F. John Stephen\textsuperscript{5} Ackerman
   b. Sept. 6, 1835 4/22/1861
   d. --- --, ---- at Richmond

   1. Emma Alice\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman
      b. Dec. 15, 1861 4/8/1882

   m. Horace L. Walter

   m.1. Marion Blauvelt
      b. Nov. 11, 1894

   m.2. Carolyn Cauff

   m. Sybilla Bender

   m. Stephen Rader

   m. Alvin Gum

   m. ---- Abel

   m. Mary Ann Ettinger

   b. Oct. 29, 1837

   d. --- --, ----

   ----- ---, --- at Richmond

   b. 1863, son of Wm. & Mary(Prout) Lobb of Pen Argyl, Pa.
Thomas Lobb was killed by an automobile Sept. 13, 1941

a. Laura 7 Lobb
   Died Dec. 29, 1934
b. William 7 Lobb

c. Lillian 7 Lobb
   Died ante 1941

2. Mary Susanna 6 Ackerman m. Amos Albert
   b. Sept. 27, 1863
   a. Stella 7 Albert
   b. Frank 7 Albert Deceased
   c. Lottie 7 Albert

3. Aaron Irvin 6 Ackerman m. Sabina Wetzel
   b. Apr. 7, 1865
   a. Wm. Harvey 7 Ackerman
      b. Jan. 12, 1893

1'. Elizabeth Sabina 8 Ackerman
   b. Sept. 2, 1920

2'. Wm. Harvey 8 Ackerman, Jr.
   b. June 6, 1928 m. Doris Sandercock
      8/12/1949 b. Nov. 11, 1928

3'. Marie Louise 8 Ackerman
   b. Aug. 16, 1929
   b. Miriam 7 Ackerman

4. Stewart 6 Ackerman m. Cora Haupt
   b. Mar. 8, 1867
   Was a jeweler
   a. Paul 7 Ackerman

5. Wm. Alpherd 6 Ackerman m. Frances Mary Ogden
   b. Oct. 12, 1868 Died Sept. --, 1946
   Lived Bound Brook, N.J. Was for a number of years
   in charge of Teacher Certification, New Jersey
   State Department of Education.
   a. Ogden 7 Ackerman
      b. Mar. 31, 1909
   b. Mary 7 Ackerman
      b. Feb. 27, 1913
c. John² Ackerman  
   b. Nov. 19, 1915

d. Robert² Ackerman  
   b. June 3, 1920

6. Laura⁶ Ackerman m. Edwin F. Smale  
   b. Mar. 3, 1871 b. Sept. 20, 1871  
   d. Oct. 28, 1933  
   m. at Effort Reformed Parsonage, Oct. 12, 1893  
   by Rev. F. W. Smith  
   a. Mabel⁷ Smale m. Ralph Speer  
      b. Feb. 11, 1894 b. Aug. 20, 1894  
      d. Apr. 20, 1942  
   1'. Charles Edwin⁸ Speer  
      b. Apr. 30, 1914  
      Served in Combat Engineers, World War II
   2'. Fred J.⁸ Speer m. Laurietta Albert  
      b. Jan. 31, 1918
      a'. Peter Albert⁹ Speer  
         b. Feb. 12, 1946

b. John⁷ Smale m. Rose Sherer  
   b. Apr. 29, 1895

1'. Betty⁸ Smale  
   b. Dec. 15(or16?) 1917

c. Harvey E.⁷ Smale m. Lillie A. Stocker  
   b. July 5, 1898 dau. of Everitt M. &  
   at Gilbert's, Monroe Co. Elizabeth M.(Pysher)  
   Stocker  
   According to "The Stocker Family" by H. S. Shull,  
   Lillie Stocker, b. at Flicksville is the 7th.  
   generation (Everitt⁶, Alson⁵, Jacob⁴, Geo.³, Michael²,  
   Michael¹).

1'. Everitt Edwin⁸ Smale  
   Turret Gunner, Air Force

2'. Karl⁸ Smale  
   Mechanic in Ground Crew, Air Force

7. Amos Franklin⁶ Ackerman m. Annie Ackerman  
   b. Sept. 7, 1875 on b. Mar. 12, 1881  
   12/25/1900

a. Mary H.⁷ Ackerman m.1. Lester Nichols  
   b. Jan. 31, 1902 (deceased)  
   m.2. Foster Houck  
   No issue
b. Luther Ackerman m. Katherine Sandt
b. June 29, 1908 b. Nov. 22, 1909

1'. Shirley Ann Ackerman
b. Oct. 30, 1932

G. Lydia Ann Ackerman
b. Dec. 30, 1838
d. Nov. 5, 1865 Unmarried
Buried Plainfield Cemetery

H. Aaron Ackerman
b. Dec. 28, 1841
d. Oct. 2, 1862
Buried Plainfield Cemetery

I. Emma Susanna Ackerman m. Reuben Henry Bender
b. July 27, 1844 b. Dec. 9, 1838
d. July 17, 1918 d. Mar. 10, 1920

1. Susan Elizabeth Bender m. Charles Bilsing
b. Sept. 22, 1863
d. June 18, 1936
Moved to Ohio

a. Anna Gertrude Bilsing m. Carl Frederick High
b. Apr. 16, 1888 6/28/1916
at Bucyrus, Ohio
Moved to Madison, Wis., where all their children were born. Now lives Detroit, Mich.

1'. Marjorie High m. Chester B. Hansen, of Elizabeth, N.J.
b. Oct. 17, 1917
Now Lt.-Col., U.S.A.
and aide to Gen. Omar Bradley
Lives Fort Myer, Va.

a'. Randi Leigh Hansen (a girl)
b. Feb. 5, 1947

2'. Carl Frederick High
b. Nov. 17, 1919
d. Sept. 16, 1925
Killed by auto crossing street at school

3'. Jeanne High m. Joseph Marr Gwinn III
b. Apr. 30, 1922

a'. Joseph Marr Gwinn, 4th.
b. Jan. 13, 1947

b'. Hilary Capers Gwinn (a girl)
b. Oct. 10, 1948
4. John Richard 8 High m. Betty Ann Brown
   Promoted from Ensign to Lt.(j.g.) 1949
   Stationed at Honolulu, Hawaii

b. John R. 7 Bilsing m. Mary Neate
   b. -- --, ----
   Lived Upper Sandusky, Ohio

1'. David 8 Bilsing

2'. Robert 8 Bilsing

c. Ralph J. 7 Bilsing m. Carolyn Greenawald
   b. -- --, ----
   Lived Lima, Ohio

1'. Ralph 8 Bilsing, Jr.

2'. Virginia 8 Bilsing

d. Fern Celeste 7 Bilsing m. Chas. Edward Magers
   b. Sept. 8, 1894 on b. Nov. 27, 1895
   10/6/1917
   Lived at Tiro, Ohio

1'. Esther 8 Magers
   b. Dec. 25, 1918

2'. Ruth 8 Magers
   b. Sept. 19, 1921

3'. Eleanor 8 Magers
   b. Jan. 26, 1925

4'. Evelyn 8 Magers
   b. Feb. 26, 1928

5'. Naomi 8 Magers
   b. Feb. 19, 1930

6'. Charles Edward 8 Magers
   b. Oct. 21, 1931

7'. James Wilbur 8 Magers
   b. May 7, 1933

e. Pearl Irene 7 Bilsing m. Rev. Luther M. Mohrhoff
   b. Feb. 19, 1898 b. Oct. 17, 1897
   d. Oct. --, 1944
   Lived Greendale, Wis., near Milwaukee

   No issue
f. Edwin7 Billsing m. Ruth Belt  
Died 1944  
Lived at Crestline, Ohio  
No issue

2. Benj. Franklin6 Bender m. Ida Grogg  
b. Sept. 13, 1865 on b. Sept. 3, 1863  
d. Dec. 21, 1937 1/10/1889 dau. of Daniel &  
Harriet(Crall) Grogg  
Lived Bucyrus, Ohio

a. Earl7 Bender m. Nellie Aidt  
1'. George8 Bender  
2'. Robert8 Bender  

b. Lester7 Bender m. Dessie Myers  
1'. Marlene8 Bender  


c. Mae7 Bender m.1. Frank Urban  
m.2. Harlan Ahlefeld  
1'. Louis Franklin8 Urban  

d. Charley7 Bender  
Died - unmarried  

e. Clarence7 Bender Unmarried  

f. Russell7 Bender  

g. Oliver7 Bender m. Helen Rue  
1'. Jimmy8 Bender  

3. William J.6 Bender m. Catherine Kotz  
b. June 30, 1869  
d. Nov. 25, 1941  
Lived Shelby, Ohio

a. Ethel7 Bender m. Charles Dodge  
1'. Margaret8 Dodge  
2'. Thelma8 Dodge  
3'. Florence8 Dodge  
4'. Helen8 Dodge  
5'. Delbert8 Dodge  
6'. Billie8 Dodge
b. Bessie\(^7\) Bender  
m. Walter Scherer  
Lived Elyria, Ohio  
1'. Walter\(^8\) Scherer, Jr.  
2'. John\(^8\) Scherer  
c. Mildred\(^7\) Bender  
m. Ward Green  
Deceased  
Lived Cleveland, Ohio  
1'. Merwin\(^8\) Green)  
2'. Allen\(^8\) Green ) Both killed in service  
World War II  
3'. Richard\(^8\) Green  
d. Mabel\(^7\) Bender  
Died very young  
e. Mary\(^7\) Bender  
Died very young  

4. Guli Elma\(^6\) Bender  
m. Lewis May  
b. Sept. 4, 1870  
d. Feb. 6, 1932  
Lived Tiro, Ohio  
1'. Blanche Eileen\(^8\) May)  
2'. Helen Irene\(^8\) May ) twins  
b. Aug. 19, 1928  
3'. Marilyn Louise\(^8\) May  
b. Sept. 14, 1930  

b. Elmer Lewis\(^7\) May  
m. Elizabeth Finnell  
b. May 8, 1894  
Lives in Wyoming  
c. Esta Cordillia\(^7\) May  
m. Wm. Brinkerhoff Bevier  
b. June 21, 1900  
Lives Tiro, Ohio  
1'. Donald Arden\(^8\) Bevier  
b. Feb. 26, 1924  
2'. Dorothy May\(^8\) Bevier  
b. Aug. 26, 1925
3'. Ruth Alice^8 Bevier  
b. Feb. 13, 1930

d. Irma Maud^7 May  
b. Mar. 10, 1902  
m. Clarence Orlin Stiving  
b. Apr. 9, 1897

1'. Carl Jacob^8 Stiving  
b. July 23, 1929

2'. Wilma Jean^8 Stiving  
b. Sept. 23, 1933

3'. Kathryn May^8 Stiving  
b. Apr. 20, 1936

5. Reuben^6 Bender  
b. July 16, 1874  
d. Feb. 23, 1948  
Lived Cleveland, Ohio

a. Russell^7 Bender

6. Clara Eulalia^6 Bender  
b. Sept. 26, 1877  
m. Ellsworth Franklin Ulmer  
b. Mar. 31, 1868

Lives New Washington, Ohio

a. Edna Elnora^7 Ulmer  
b. Oct. 3, 1901  
Teacher of music, Bucyrus, Ohio

b. Florice Lucille^7 Ulmer  
b. Nov. 30, 1903  
m. Fred'k John Knodel  
b. Jan. 10, 1902

Lives Massillon, Ohio

1'. James Robert^8 Knodel  
b. Aug. 29, 1929

c. Helen Luetta^7 Ulmer  
b. Nov. 13, 1905  
m. Dr. Richard Waldo Eckstein  
b. Oct. 9, 1911

1'. Richard Waldo^8 Eckstein

2'. Robert Ellsworth^8 Eckstein

3'. Mary Helen^8 Eckstein  
b. Aug. 7, 1945

d. Orlin Ellsworth^7 Ulmer  
b. Feb. 15, 1907  
m. Elizabeth Woolen

1'. David Roland^8 Ulmer  
b. Jan. 16, 1938

2'. Karen Ulmer  
b. -- --, 1941
7. Mary Ann ("Maud") Bender m. William Pfahler
   b. Sept. 21, 1879
   d. Mar. 20, 1932
   Lived at Tiro, Ohio
   a. Glen Pfahler m. Verona Flick
   1'. Samuel Pfahler
   b. Russel Pfahler m. Mae Gelvin
   c. Reuben Pfahler twins m. Doris Reed
d. Emma Pfahler m. Weldon Miller
   1'. Jean Miller
   2'. Billie Miller

II. Isaac Ackerman m. Sarah Hahn
   b. Feb. 22, 1802 b. Dec. 24, 1808
   d. July 17, 1876 d. Feb. 9, 1851
   m. Feb. 3, 1828 by Rev. Mr. Pomp
   Isaac is buried at Forks Church, near the home of his
   son Josiah, where he lived after his wife's death; Sarah is
   buried at Plainfield. Isaac was a miller in Ackermanville. All his children were born in the old stone house - the o-
   riginal "tenement".

   A. Rebecca Ann Ackerman m. Henry Bitz
      b. Sept. 10, 1829
      d. Aug. 14, 1900
      Buried at Plainfield Cemetery

1. Katie Ann Bitz m. Isaac Diehl
   b. June 25, 1848
   d. Feb. 5, 1885
   a. Edward Samuel Diehl
      b. Aug. 2, 1868
      d. Apr. 20, 1869

   b. Mary Jane Diehl m. Edwin Ackerman
      b. May 23, 1870 b. May 16, 1867
      d. Oct. 30, 1940 d. Mar. 18, 1922
      Buried Plainfield son of Elias
      (See IX under Henry)

1'. Mabel Ackerman m. Reta Young
   b. Nov. 13, 1892
   d. Nov. 27, 1892 - a twin

2'. Floyd Ackerman m. Reta Young
   b. Nov. 13, 1892
128

a'. Bessie9 Ackerman
   Died in infancy

b'. Beatrice9 Ackerman
   b. Jan. 22, 1920

3'. Luther H.8 Ackerman m. Emma M. Derhammer
   b. July 6, 1894

   a'. Elsie J.9 Ackerman m. Wm. Miller, son of

   b'. Harvey E.9 Ackerman
      b. July 6, 1919

4'. Amos8 Ackerman m. Ethel P. Fisher
   b. July 24, 1897        b. Dec. 20, 1899
   dau. of Elmer & Lizzie  
      (Galloway) Fisher

   a'. Margaret Ruth9 Ackerman
      b. Feb. 9, 1919       m. Edwin Gum
      Lived Pen Argyl, Pa.

         x. Ruth Margaret10 Gum
            b. July 20, 1942

         y. Gretchen Jane10 Gum
            b. Sept. 10, 1944

         z. Charles Edwin10 Gum
            b. Sept. 25, 1945

   b'. Catherine E.9 Ackerman
      b. Sept. 3, 1924      m. Kenneth Miller
      on 6/30/1944

         y. Dawn Marie10 Miller
            b. Sept. 11, 1945

         z. Joan Catherine10 Miller
            b. July 22, 1947

   c'. Amos E.9 Ackerman
      b. May 6, 1931

   d'. Thomas Elmer9 Ackerman
      b. Apr. 25, 1933

   e'. Bernice Elizabeth9 Ackerman
      b. Nov. 10, 1942
5'. Beulah M.8 Ackerman
   b. Apr. 30, 1901

   a'. Verna M.9 Ruch
      b. Dec. 25, 1920

   b'. Martha E.9 Ruch
      b. June 17, 1922

   c'. Arline M.9 Ruch
      b. Jan. 9, 1924

   d'. Erma C.9 Ruch
      b. Feb. 9, 1927

   e'. Ralph9 Ruch
      b. Oct. 30, 1932

   f'. Doris9 Ruch
      b. Apr. 22, 1937

6'. Laura8 Ackerman
   b. May 7, 1904

   a'. Carl F.9 Kessler
      b. Dec. 15, 1924

   b'. Kermit L.9 Kessler
      b. Sept. 15, 1928

   c'. Lewis9 Kessler
      b. Feb. 12, 1934

   c. Emma Rebecca7 Diehl
      b. Apr. 13, 1875
      d. Oct. 14, 1875

   d. Cula E.7 Diehl

1'. Oscar8 Hahn

m. Oscar J. Ruch
   b. Nov. 23, 1893
   son of Josiah & Elmira
   (Shook) Ruch
   See IV-A under Jacob

2. Sarah6 Bitz
   b. Mar. 4, 1850
   d. Nov. 7, 1918

   a. Anna Catharine7 Price
      b. Oct. 3, 1869

   1'. Edith E.8 Gurr
      b. July 16, 1890
      d. Mar. 18, 1906

m. Oscar J. Ruch
   b. Nov. 23, 1893
   son of Josiah & Elmira
   (Shook) Ruch
   See IV-A under Jacob
b. Ellen Alice Price
   b. Feb. 21, 1878
d. Aug. 5, 1925

1. Elsie Garr
   b. Aug. 17, 1903
   m. Hervey C. Heitzman

   a'. Kathrine E. Heitzman
      b. Sept. 23, 1927

   b'. Elizabeth F. Heitzman
      b. Jan. 23, 1930
d. Oct. 30, 1930

   c'. Hervey C. Heitzman, Jr.
      b. May 27, 1932

c. Edwin Henry Price
   m. Ada Fowler

3. Isaac Bitz
   b. Feb. 14, 1852
d. Feb. 17, 1934

   a. Naomi Sophia Bitz
      b. Nov. 27, 1883
d. May 19, 1941

   b. Anna Rebecca Bitz
      b. Dec. 17, 1899

4. Susan Bitz
   b. Sept. 21, 1853
d. Jan. 3, 1861
      Buried Plainfield Cemetery

5. Matilda Bitz
   b. July 7, 1855
d. May 23, 1906

   a. Clara A. Russell
      b. July 21, 1878
      m. Geo. S. Werkheiser
      Died Mar. 12, 1948

   1'. Russell A. Werkheiser
      b. Oct. 7, 1900

   2'. Ralph E. Werkheiser
      m. Evelyn Wilson
      b. Feb. 6, 1906

      a'. Audrey Ruth Werkheiser
         b. June 20, 1931

      b'. Carolyn Ann Werkheiser
         b. July 27, 1933
3'. Louisa A. Werkheiser
   b. Dec. 11, 1911
   d. Aug. 22, 1929

4'. Horace E. Werkheiser
   b. Nov. 25, 1916
   d. Feb. 2, 1918

b. Henry F. Russell
   b. May 12, 1880
   d. May 17, 1915

m. Gertrude M. Uhler

1'. Paul H. Russell
   b. Apr. 4, 1908

2'. Isabel M. Russell
   b. June 11, 1910

c. Martha L. Russell
   b. Apr. 1, 1885
   d. Apr. 26, 1885

m. Harrison F. Houck

d. Lucretia M. Russell
   b. Aug. 22, 1886

m. Irma Itterly

1'. Kenneth T. Houck
   b. Nov. 16, 1908

2'. Myra C. Houck
   b. May 24, 1914

e. Cula V. Russell
   b. Dec. 5, 1889

m. 1. Flemon L. Werner
   b. Nov. 17, 1884
   d. Nov. 11, 1946

m. 2. Albert E. Heller

1'. Kermit L. Werner
   b. Feb. 22, 1914

2'. Madelyn V. Werner
   b. July 10, 1916

3'. Richard E. Werner
   b. Dec. 13, 1919

4'. Esther M. Werner
   b. May 7, 1923

6. Emma Elizabeth Bitz
   b. Mar. 14, 1857

m. Owen Robison Dreisbach
   b. Apr. 15, 1854
   son of Aaron & Mary Ann (Stocker) Dreisbach

No issue
7. Sabilla\(^6\) Bitz  
   b. May 1, 1859  
   d. Feb. 22, 1869  
   Buried Plainfield

8. Ellen Rebecca\(^6\) Bitz  
   m. Jacob Haney  
   b. Mar. 14, 1861  
   d. Apr. 5, 1907

   a. Mabel E.\(^7\) Haney  
      m. John Sayre  
      b. Sept. 29, 1886

      1'. Kathryn H.\(^8\) Sayre  
         b. Sept. 23, 1910

9. Amanda Jane\(^6\) Bitz  
   b. Mar. 24, 1863  
   d. Mar. 18, 1926  
   Aged 62 yrs. 11 mos. 24 days

10. Jeremiah\(^6\) Bitz  
    b. July 27, 1865  
    d. Sept. 14, 1874

11. Edna Louisa\(^6\) Bitz  
    m. Joseph J. Albert  
    b. Mar. 14, 1868  
    d. Aug. 7, 1942  
    Died Nov. 24, 1934  
    son of Joseph & Lavina  
    Lived Wind Gap, Pa.  
    (Hahn) Albert  
    Member of Lutheran Cong.  
    St. Peter's Church, Plainfield

    a. Henry Luther\(^7\) Albert  
       m. Annie Heimer  
       b. Nov. 26, 1993  
       Lived Bethlehem, Pa.

       1'. Lucy A.\(^8\) Albert  
          b. July 17, 1915

       2'. Edna Grace\(^8\) Albert  
          m. Wm. S. Crumlish  
          b. Aug. 7, 1916  
          6/29/1940

       3'. Henry L.\(^8\) Albert, Jr.  
          b. Aug. 16, 1917

       4'. Lester H.\(^8\) Albert  
          b. Nov. 28, 1918  
          d. Dec. 10, 1918

       5'. Cathrine C.\(^8\) Albert  
          b. Nov. 29, 1919

       6'. Martha Ann\(^8\) Albert  
          b. Dec. 14, 1921
7'. Joseph F. 8 Albert  
b. July 14, 1926

8'. Thomas W. 8 Albert  
b. Nov. 4, 1929

9'. Mary Ann 8 Albert  
b. Oct. 24, 1931

b. Clarence E. 7 Albert  
m. Emma Wagner  
b. June 8, 1898  
Lived Pen Argyl, Pa.- R.D.

c. Walter B. 7 Albert  
m. Helen Kemmerer  
b. Sept. 21, 1903

1'. Walter C. 8 Albert  
b. Jan. 25, 1929

d. Ruth E. 7 Albert  
m. Stanley A. Teel  
b. Dec. 12, 1906  
Lived Bangor, Pa.- R.D.

1'. Romaine R. 8 Teel  
b. Mar. 13, 1929

2'. Marian Marie 8 Teel  
b. Jan. 25, 1932

12. Martha Alice Bitz  
m. John Yeisley  
b. May 10, 1870  
d. July 17, 1931

a. Harvey 7 Yeisley  
m. Jennie A. Miller  
b. Feb. 18, 1896  
See XII-D under Henry  
Lived Washington Twp.  
Northampton County, Pa.

1'. Verna Ruth 8 Yeisley  
m. Arlo W. Edwards  
b. Aug. 6, 1918  
b. Jan. 18, 1913

a'. Marie Ann 9 Edwards  
b. Nov. 21, 1937

b'. Arthur John 9 Edwards  
b. May 25, 1939

2'. Kenneth M. 8 Yeisley  
m. Emeline Black  
b. Mar. 30, 1925  
b. Oct. --, 1926  
dau of Maurice Black  
of Scranton, Pa.

a'. Carlene Diane 9 Yeisley  
b. Oct. 1, 1949
B. Sybilla Ackerman m. Conrad Germanton
b. Mar. 7, 1831 b. Nov. 7, 1824
d. Jan. 29, 1901 d. Oct. 1, 1883

Both buried Plainfield Cemetery.

Is Conrad Germanton the son of Frederick Germanton, b. Feb. 20, 1781; d. Nov. 7, 1864 and of Elizabeth his wife (dau. of Jacob & Susanna Frantz) b. Nov. 11, 1790; d. Oct. 25, 1862? Both also buried Plainfield. At least he named his first son Isaac Frederick, which would suggest Sybilla's father's name combined with Conrad's own father.

In Plainfield Cemetery are also found:

Return: "An Election held this Day for choosing our Officers for Captain - Lewis Stacker
for Lieut. - Joseph Keller, Jr.
for Ensign - Jacob Keller
Witness our hand the day and year above said.

Dielman Bauer
Conrat Germandon"

(Conrad Germanton had been a private in Lewis Stacher's Company May 16, 1780)

1. Elizabeth Germanton m. Andrew Hahn
b. July 30, 1852
All her children deceased

2. Isaac Frederick Germanton
b. Dec. 19, 1857
d. Feb. 27, 1858

3. A daughter, born dead

4. George Germanton m. Mary Hinkel
b. Apr. 15, 1862 10/6/1881
Lived South Side, Easton, Pa.
a. John Germanton m. Ellie Ritcher
b. Dec. 27, 1882
Lived Hatfield, Pa.
b. David Germanton
Died aged 13. So tall for his age, needed a coffin over 6 feet long.
c. Samuel Germanton m. Bertha Price
b. Mar. 13, 1888
d. of the flu, 1918
d. Sarah Sybilla Germanton m. ---- Moser  
b. Dec. 21, 1889  
She had 19 children! 4 sets of twins, of whom two sets were born within one year; one pair of girls, b. Jan. 9, 1921; 1 boy & 1 girl, Dec. 18, 1921

e. Adam Conrad Germanton m. Sallie Lutz  
b. Mar. 9, 1891

f. Ammon Germanton m. Ruth Borts  
b. Sept. 21, 1893

g. Eva Germanton m. Lewis Cox  
b. Dec. 22, 1897

1'. Charles Cox  
2'. Another son  
3'. A daughter

h. Amy Germanton  
b. July 11, 1899

i. Mabel Germanton m. ---- Broc, a widower with 3 children  
b. Nov. 27, 1900  
Had 5 children of her own

5. William Thomas Germanton  
b. June 20, 1864  
d. Nov. 20, 1864

6. Susan Germanton m. George Price  
b. Jan. 9, 1866  
Had 8 children; only 4 grew to maturity

a. Carrie Price m. Floyd Heil  
1'. Mayola Heil

b. Sallie Price m. Reda Resh  

c. John Price

1'. John Clayton Price

d. Elsie Price

C. Marietta ("Yetta") Ackerman m. Reuben Andrew  
b. Nov. (Dec.?) 31, 1832

1. Clara Andrew

2. Alice Andrew

3. Annie Andrew m. H.A. DeFriese  
Moved to Michigan; later to Redlands, Calif.
D. Josiah\textsuperscript{5} Ackerman & m.1. Sarah Werkheiser  
\hspace{1cm} b. Oct. 17, 1834 & b. Jan. 1, 1837  
\hspace{1cm} d. Dec. 10, 1901 & d. Feb. 17, 1871  
Both buried in Forks Cemetery  
Josiah Ackerman was a farmer in Forks Township.

1. Martin F.\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman & m. Hannah Shimer  
\hspace{1cm} b. Aug. 28, 1860  
\hspace{1cm} d. July 31, 1889  
\hspace{1cm} Buried Forks Twp.  
\hspace{1cm} Also was a farmer in Forks Twp., Northampton Co.  
\hspace{1cm} a. Harrison("Harry")\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman & b. Nov. 12, 1888 & m. Margaret Atkinson Armstrong  
\hspace{1.5cm} d. Mar. 20, 1948 & b. Apr. 13, 1890  
Harry Ackerman, a Doctor of Dental Surgery, began his education in the little red school-house in Forks Twp., Northampton Co., Pa. Continued at Lerch Prep. School, Easton, Pa.; then State Teachers'College, E. Stroudsburg, Pa. A graduate of U. of Pa., he did post-grad. work in Northwestern Univ., Chicago, Ill. in oral surgery. Was oral surgeon on the staff of The Hamot Hospital up to the time of his death, Erie, Pa.

1'. Elizabeth Jane\textsuperscript{8} Ackerman & b. June 9, 1922 & m. Paul Blood  
\hspace{1cm} b. June 18, 1918  
\hspace{1cm} a'. Paula\textsuperscript{9} Blood & b. Sept. 18, 1946  
\hspace{1cm} b'. David Harrison\textsuperscript{9} Blood & b. Aug. 21, 1948  

2'. Margaret Mary\textsuperscript{8} Ackerman & m. Paul Scholtz  
\hspace{1cm} b. Oct. 16, 1925 & b. July 17, 1922  
\hspace{1cm} a'. Paul Harrison\textsuperscript{9} Scholtz & b. Sept. 29, 1948  

3'. John Harrison\textsuperscript{8} Ackerman  
\hspace{1cm} b. July 2, 1931  

2. Oliver\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman & m. Augusta Buss  
\hspace{1cm} b. Aug. --, 1863 & b. July 7, 1869  
\hspace{1cm} d. Apr. 11, 1910 & d. Sept. 13, 1940  
\hspace{1cm} dau. of Hiram & Franey (Ulmer) Buss  
\hspace{1cm} a. Birdie\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman  
\hspace{1.5cm} Died in infancy  
\hspace{1cm} b. Sadie\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman & m. Allen Aicher  
\hspace{1.5cm} b. Oct. 16, 1891 & b. Jan. 24, 1890  
\hspace{1.5cm} son of Chas. & Emily(Hilburn) Aicher
Sadie & Allen Aicher lived at Easton, Pa.

1'. Emily^8 Aicher  
b. Jan. 20, 1913

2'. Jane^8 Aicher  
b. Jan. 26, 1919

c. Alverna^7 Ackerman  
m. Coil Hartley  
b. Feb. 8, 1904  
No issue

3. Charles^6 Ackerman  
m. Cora E. Ealer  
b. Jan. 26, 1865  
6/15/1889  
d. Jan. 7, 1949  
d. Dec. 18, 1928  
at Phoenix, Ariz.  
at Phoenix, Ariz.  
Educated in Northampton Co. schools; Lerch's Prep.  
School in Easton, Pa.; graduate of Eastman Business College,  
Poughkeepsie, N.Y. Moved to Arizona after his children were  
born.

a. Raymond J.^7 Ackerman  
b. Aug. 9, 1890 at N.Y.City  
Unmarried

b. Aliz Adel^7 Ackerman  
m. E.G.Hutchinson  
b. Feb. 9, 1893  
11/29/1915 at  
at Easton, Pa.  
Washington, D.C.

1'. Audrey Mae^8 Hutchinson  
b. Sept. 14, 1916

2'. Phyllis Irene^8 Hutchinson  
b. June 1, 1918

c. Helen May^7 Ackerman  
m. E. D. Blair  
b. Dec. 21, 1894  
12/5/1920 at  
at Easton, Pa.  
Ajo, Ariz.

d. Evelyn Irene^7 Ackerman  
m. Thomas R. Stewart  
b. June 1, 1899  
at Easton, Pa.

1'. Thomas R.^8 Stewart  
b. June 5, 1920

2'. Margaret Evelyn^8 Stewart  
b. July 3, 1921

3'. Charles Arthur^8 Stewart  
b. Apr. 1, 1923  
All 3 born at Phoenix, Ariz.
e. **Katie Audrey** Ackerman  
b. June 25, 1908  
m. **Miles Wedgworth**  
1/1/1929 at Phoenix, Ariz.  
at Easton, Pa.

1'. **James Edward** Wedgworth  
b. Aug. 1, 1931 at Phoenix

4. **Katie** Ackerman  
b. Aug. 28, 1868  
in Forks Twp.  
m. **Charles E. Koehler**  
b. July 19, 1868  
in Northampton Co.  
d. Oct. 15, 1914  
Lives Erie, Pa.


a. **John J.** Koehler  
b. July 23, 1898  
d. Mar. 25, 1948  
John J. Koehler attended Western Reserve University Dental School in Cleveland, O. for one year. Graduated from Univ. of Pittsburg Dental School June, 1921. Practiced general dentistry in Erie, Pa. until his death.

1'. **Mary Kathryn** Koehler  
b. Feb. 20, 1939

b. **Marion L.** Koehler  
b. Apr. 24, 1901  
Lives Erie, Pa.  
Attended U. of Mich. for 2 yrs. (Class of 1923)

1'. **Charles K.** Devine  
b. Apr. 4, 1923

2'. **James P.** Devine, Jr.  
m. **Joan Greber**  
b. Oct. 16, 1925  
b. Oct. 5, 1926  
James P. and his wife both graduated from Alleghany College, Meadville, Pa. in 1948

3'. **Kathryn A.** Koehler  
b. Nov. 3, 1902  
m. **Leo J. Devine**  
b. July 9, 1895  

1'. **Deane** Devine  
b. Feb. 12, 1929

2'. **Sally Ann** Devine  
b. Sept. 1931; d. March. 1934

3'. **Marion** Devine  
Died in infancy
5. Mary B. Ackerman  
b. Jan. 2, 1870  
d. June 30, 1898 Buried Forks Cem.

6. John Ackerman  
m. Annabel Brokate  
b. Sept. 4, 1874  
dau. of Chas. & Henrietta (Eaches) Brokate

John Ackerman, a graduate of U. of Pa., went to Erie, Pa. in 1897 and began practice in general medicine. He did post-graduate work in The Post-Graduate School of New York, 1903; Univ. of Berlin, Germany, 1909; Johns Hopkins Univ., 1922. On the staff of Hamot Hospital, Erie, Pa. since 1905; consulting physician, since 1920. Retired April, 1949

No issue

7. Harley Ackerman  
m. Mary Ann Frace

Harley Ackerman likewise received his preliminary education in Forks Twp. school and Lerch Prep. School at Easton, Pa.; then State Teachers' College at E. Stroudsburg, Pa.; and the U. of Pa. Practiced general dentistry in Erie, Pa.

No issue

8. Susan Ackerman  
m. John Benjamin Hess

E. Susan Ackerman  
b. Sept. 15, 1837 Apr. 1858  
at Ackermanville, Pa. at Hess' Mill,  
died Dec. 5, 1920 Lower Saucon Twp.  
d. Jan. 5, 1922

Lived at Stockertown, Pa.

1. Son, stillborn, Mar. 22, 1859

2. Milton Hess  
m. Sarah Jane Young

Milton Hess bought his father's farm in Palmer Twp., 1908

a. John Hess  
b. July 6, 1887  
at Chestnut Hill, Forks Twp.  
m. Beulah E. Nicholas  
b. Apr. 27, 1887  
at Nazareth, Pa.  
d. Aug. 19, 1934

Married June 22, 1910

In 1908 was a bookkeeper with the Easton Free Press.
1. Josephine Hess
   b. Aug. 1, 1913  Unmarried
   Lives with her father in Allentown, Pa.

2. Dolores Hess
   b. Dec. 14, 1916
   Married. Has a son and a daughter

b. Laura Susanna Hess  m. Lloyd Riegel Stout

1. Florence Viola Stout  m. Harold Fehr Kratz
   at Nazareth, Pa.
   Grad. Nurse, 1936, Easton Hospital School of Nursing. Her husband is an auto mechanic. Live Doylestown.

   a'. Barry Lee Kratz
      b. Dec. 10, 1937

   b'. Joan Kay Kratz
      b. Jan. 22, 1939

   c'. Dale Robert Kratz
      b. Dec. 30, 1942

c. Anna May Hess  m. Clyde W. Longenbach
   d. Feb. 14, 1944
   Clyde Longenbach died of heart failure while on his rote as mail carrier from the Easton Post Office.

   1. Alverna Lorraine Longenbach  m. Schaeffer Elias Specht


2. Doris Elaine Longenbach
   b. Apr. 12, 1926

d. Florence Edith Hess  m.1. Floyd Steckel
   b. Jan. 27, 1897  m.2. Arthur Fred'k Hahn
   6/6/1925  b. Sept. 8, 1896
   Arthur F. Hahn worked at Ingersoll Rand at Phillipsburg, N.J. since he was 19 yrs. old

   1. Mae Sarah Steckel  m. Charles Mannick
      Charles Mannick served 4 and a half years in the Army.

   a'. A dau., born 1948
2'. Harold Milton Hahn m. Maxine Evelyn Tracy
    b. Sept.--, 1926           b. Dec. 17, 1928
    Served in the Marines for 13 months, most
    of the time on the island of Guam.
    Married June 5, 1948 at a double wedding
    with his younger brother and Maxine Tracy's twin sister, in
    New Salem, Pa. Both young women graduated from the Union-
    town H.S. in 1936 and were employed at the Uniontown National
    Bank.

3'. Arthur Frederick Hahn
    b. Sept. 27, 1927 m. Arlene Mildred Tracy
    b. Dec. 17, 1928
    Served in the Navy 17 months on the air-
    craft carrier Midway

3. Elma Susan Hess m. Thomas Fehnel
    b. Feb. 27, 1863 in 1885           b. Jan. 24, 1861
    in Palmer Twp.                 d. July 6, 1942
    d. Aug. 15, 1894 Buried Arndt's Cemetery

a. Howard Wilson Fehnel m. Mary Matilda Nagle
    Farmed the land of his father, across from the
    entrance to Bushkill Park, Easton, Pa. When he retired to
    live in Belfast and work at garages in Easton, his daughter
    Elma moved to the Fehnel farm at Bushkill Park, in 1940.

1'. Elma Ellen Fehnel m. Harry Fred'k Shafer

a'. Carl Thomas Shafer
    b. Oct. 19, 1927 An auto mechanic

b'. Howard Newton Shafer
    b. May 1, 1930

c'. Edwin Harry Shafer
    b. Aug. 16, 1931

d'. Mary Jane Shafer
    b. Aug. 5, 1932

e'. Arlene SueEllen Shafer
    b. Mar. 10, 1934

f'. Frederick Charles Shafer
    b. Aug. 2, 1935

g'. Larry Gerald Shafer
    b. Sept. 11, 1941

h'. Harry James Shafer
    b. Mar. 21, 1945

i'. A son, born Sept. 12, 1947
2'. Floyd Franklin Fehnel m. Edith Mary Kessler
   b. Aug. 25, 1911 b. Mar. 28, 1911
   on 3/7/1932
   a'. Clarence Howard Fehnel
      b. Mar. 5, 1933

   b'. Jean Ethel Fehnel

3'. Charles Thomas Fehnel m. Lucille Wunderly
   b. Mar. 6, 1914 b. -- --, 1913
   Lives Nazareth, Pa. Has garage business

4'. Roy Martin Fehnel m. Elizabeth Kathryn Johnson
dau. of Mr. & Mrs. Fred Johnson
   of Nazareth, Pa.

   a'. Geo. Johnson Fehnel
      b. Oct. 13, 1939

   b'. Charles Robert Fehnel
      b. Oct. 22, 1941

   c'. Shirley Ann Elizabeth Fehnel
      b. Jan. 25, 1945

5'. Arlene Elizabeth Fehnel m. Albert Lugg
   4/5/1947
   Albert Lugg served in the Armed Forces in

   b. Nena Susan Fehnel
      b. Dec. 8, 1889 d. Feb. 26, 1904

4. Anna Matilda Hess m. George W. Mitman
   b. Sept. 23, 1866 b. Nov. 27, 1864
   d. Sept. 15, 1945 d. Feb. 28, 1925
   Buried Arndt's Cem., near Bushkill Park, Easton, Pa.

   George Mitman was travelling salesman for C.K.Williams
   Paint Co., Easton, Pa. Was a talented artist. Some of
   his oil paintings hung in his home at Easton.

   a. Florence Irene Mitman m. Forrest J. Kleinhans
      b. Aug. 16, 1886
      1'. Irene Mitman Kleinhans m. Warren Smith
         b. Feb. 7, 1910
      2'. Forrest J. Kleinhans, Jr.
         b. Dec. 15, 1911
3'. Ruth Naomi Kleinhaus m. Holister Ruch
   Holister Ruch served with the Hospital Division in Europe 2 years

b. George Herbert Mitman
   b. Mar. 5, 1888
   d. Dec. --, 1888

c. Walter Hess Mitman m. Lucy Lachman
   at Boston, Mass.
   Salesman for the Dixie Cup Co., Easton, Pa.

1'. Elva Elizabeth Mitman
   b. Oct. 8, 1919

d. Helen Susan Mitman
   b. Sept. 22, 1896
   d. May --, 1921 Unmarried

e. Nelson Kenneth Mitman
   b. Aug. 29, 1900
   d. Oct. --, 1902

f. Esther Louise Mitman m. Clifford D. Kachline
   b. Aug. 15, 1904  A physiotherapist
   Grad. of Cedar Crest College, Allentown, Pa.
   Taught in Easton schools; now teacher in Maryland.
   No issue

5. Mary Sybilla Hess m. Harvey L. Mitman
   b. Apr. 16, 1869  brother of George Mitman
   Harvey Mitman was a carriage painter; later a manufacturer of wagons & carriages. Retired 1940.

a. Clarence Lesher Mitman
   b. Sept. 29, 1895
   d. May 9, 1896

b. Frank William Mitman m. Ruth Hinds
  Drafted in World War I.  at Newton, N.J.
   Served in Medical Corps at Camp Lee, Va. until separation. Then went into business with his father.

1'. Dorothy Mildred Mitman
   b. Feb. 26, 1921  m. Edwin J. Rohn
   b. Oct. 26, 1920
   Edwin Rohn served in the Navy for 2 years, World War II, Pacific Area.
a'. James Dale⁹ Rohn  
b. July 1, 1942

b'. Dennis Gale⁹ Rohn  
b. Sept. 5, 1945

2'. Margaret Jean⁸ Mitman  
m. Franklin Lambert  
b. Sept. 8, 1924  
b. Mar. 9, 1923  
Franklin Lambert served 2 yrs. France & Germany

a'. Glenda Jané⁹ Lambert  
b. Sept. 16, 1946

c. Mildred Hess⁷ Mitman  
m. Frank D. Munroe  
b. May 24, 1900  
b. Dec. 1, 1896  
Ursinus College, 1922  
at Hazelton, Pa.  
Taught at Ridley Park & Easton High Schools, Pa.  
Frank Munroe, Grad. of Lafayette College, Pa. 1918  
Taught school; was Supt. of Schools for 3 yrs., Phillipsburg, N.J.; now salesman for Educational Supplies.  
No issue.

d. Eva Lucretia⁷ Mitman  
b. Jan. 8, 1906  
d. June 24, 1911  
Buried Arndt's Cem., near Bushkill Park, Easton, PA.

e. Kenneth Harvey⁷ Mitman  
m. Katherine S. Bixler of Easton, Pa.  
b. Sept. 20, 1914  
Lafayette College, 1935  
Now manager of Bixler Jewelry Store, Easton, Pa.

1'. Philip Bixler³ Mitman  
b. May 27, 1944 at Verona, N.J.

2'. Joyce Elaine³ Mitman  

6. Frank Benjamin Hess  
m. Laura Elizabeth Meyers  
b. Sept. 27, 1871  
12/25/1897  
b. June 4, 1875  
in Plainfield Twp.  

a. Alice Catherine⁷ Hess  
m. Albert G. W. Schlegel  
b. Mar. 16, 1899  
b. Feb. 22, 1897  
Attended Stroudsburg Normal in Moore Twp.  
Taught in Northampton Co.  
6 yrs. before her marriage (Seip) Schlegel  

1'. Wallace Albert Schlegel

2'. Lorie Alice Schlegel

b. Floyd Franklin Hess m. Blanche Everitt
   b. Aug. 31, 1900 of Nazareth, Pa.
   A salesman in Nazareth, Pa.

1'. Floyd James Hess
   b. Apr. 5, 1928
   Churchman's Business College, Easton, Pa. 1947
   Employed at Penn Dixie Cement Co., Bath, Pa.

2'. Larry Charles Hess
   b. Sept. 0, 1947

3'. William Raymond Hess, b. May 6, 1933
   Died May 11, 1933 Buried Forks Cem.
d. Charles Benjamin Hess
b. Nov. 2, 1908
d. Nov. 6, 1908 Buried Union Cem., Nazareth, Pa.

e. Irene Elizabeth Hess m. Carl Arthur Marcks
b. Apr. 28, 1911 son of Supt. & Mrs. Fred A. Marcks, of Nazareth, Pa.

Kutztown State Teachers' College, 1930
Taught for 6 yrs. before marriage. Since 1947 a kindergarten teacher in Easton city schools.

f. Wallace Victor Hess m. Nell Tucker

g. Frederick Carl Marcks

h. Wallace Victor Hess m. Nell Tucker

i. Robert William Hess
b. Jan. 24, 1874

j. Alice Rebecca Hess
b. Mar. 6, 1876
d. Sept. 26, 1894 of typhoid fever, contracted while caring for her sister Emma (see 3) who had died Aug. 15, 1894 six weeks earlier. Buried Union Cem., Nazareth, Pa.

k. Lydia Irene Ackerman m. Aaron Schortz
d. Jan. 23, 1925 brother to Edwin (see H below)

Aaron and Edwin D. Schortz married sisters, and spent their whole lives on farms in Lower Nazareth Twp.

l. Winfield Schortz m. Lillie Emma Kram
d. Feb. 9, 1926
Lived with sister Mary at Nisky.
Employed at Hercules Cement plant, Stockertown, Pa.

m. Chas. Edward Wartman
b. Jan. 7, 1867
d. Sept. 29, 1926
Lived Nazareth, Pa. - R. D. (Nisky)

a. Lydia Irene Wartman m. Stewart Francis Buss
b. Aug. 11, 1895 b. July 23, 1887
Lived Easton, Pa.
No issue
b. Helen Ellen Wartman m. William Michael
b. Aug. 13, 1896

1. Carl Charles Michael
b. May 30, 1917
Major in the Tank Division, World War II

c. George Samuel Wartman m. Mamie Clarissa Frey
b. Sept. 14, 1897 b. Mar. 23, 1897
Employed at Hercules Cement Plant, Stockertown, Pa. Lives at Nisky, Nazareth, R.D.

1*. Margaret Anna Wartman m. John Gibson Rouh
b. July 25, 1921 b. Apr. 6, 1921
Grad. of Children's Hospital Nursing School, Phila., Pa. Served in European Theater as 1st. Lieut. in World War II.

2*. Elizabeth Mae Wartman
b. Jan. 29, 1927
Grad. of Ursinus College, 1948

d. LeRoy S. Wartman
b. Aug. 17, 1901
d. Apr. 29, 1902

3. Rosa Schortz m. Dr. A. Wm. Radley
b. Oct. 8, 1872

Dr. Radley, a veterinarian, and President of the National Bank, Bath, Pa.

a. Emma Radley m. Harry Hillyer
b. Nov. 21, 1995

b. Marion Radley m. Kenneth Fahs
b. Aug. 24, 1901

c. Frederick G. Radley m. Christine Darby
b. Sept. 21, 1906

4. George Schortz m. Camilla Knecht
b. Feb. 4, 1876
Moved to California

a. Bessie May Schortz m. Harry Hillyer
b. July 10, 1900
Married
G. Sarah Ackerman
   m. George S. Mauser
   b. Dec. 31, 1840
   George Mauser was in the milling business at Bath, Pa.
   Both are buried in the Bath Cemetery

1. Clara Mauser
   m. Alvin(Allen?) Cressman
   A miller at Bath, Pa.
   No issue

2. Margaret Mauser
   m. Lewis Kreidler
   Live St. Petersburg, Fla.
   No issue

3. Frank Mauser
   m. ---- Kern
   a dau. of Sylvester Kern & Sarah Fisher (See IX - J under John)

4. Annie A. Mauser
   1867-1868, buried Forks Cemetery

H. Matilda Ackerman
   m. Edwin D. Schortz
   b. July 21, 1843
   d. May 3, 1907
   Lived on the Schortz Farm in Lower Nazareth Township

1. Annie N. Schortz
   b. Dec. 9, 1874
   d. Dec. 23, 1945
   Unmarried
   Lived in Bethlehem, Pa.

I. William H. Ackerman
   b. May 30, 1847
   d. Nov. 16, 1851
   Buried Plainfield Cem.

II. Catherine Ackerman
   m. 1. Henry Shook
   b. Jan. 12, 1804
   d. ___ ___ , ___

   A. Jacob Shook
   b. July 18, 1821

   B. Aaron Shook
   b. Sept. 21, 1822

   C. Rebecca Shook
   b. Aug. 26, 1824

   D. Susanna Shook
   b. Oct. 7, 1825

   E. Isaac Shook
   m. Franey Gottschalk
   b. ___ 26, 1827
   "Forks of Delaware" marriages give us Isaac Shuck & Sarah Gottshal, July 6, 1850
1. Augustus Shook Unmarried

2. Zenas Shook
   Killed by lightning in old Stumptown

3. Ammon Shook

4. Abraham Shook
   Among Flicksville baptisms: Abraham Shook & Elizabeth — Ephrem, bapt. May 9, 1872
   Removed to Michigan

5. John Shook

6. Anna Shook m. Newton Buzzard
   a. Helen Buzzard

7. Alice Shook m. Reuben Deats

8. George Shook m. Octavia Weiss
dau. of Hiram Weiss

F. John Elias Shook
   b. Dec. 31, 1829

G. George Shook m. —— Buzzard

H. Lydia Shook m. William Hahn
   A descendant, George Hahn (d. ante 1934) lived at Nanticoke, Pa.

III. Catherine Ackerman m. 2. Abraham Mann
   and had
   1. Abraham Mann, Jr.

IV. Elizabeth Ackerman m. George Shook
   Both buried Plainfield Cemetery

There were three Shooks who married Ackerman sisters; Henry, above, for whom no dates are available; George, born Oct. 22, 1802; and Peter, born Mar. 11, 1809. According to Marietta Shook, youngest child of George, (II below), George, Henry and Peter Shook were brothers. She said that their father died when George, the oldest son, was about 14 years old; that the father was only about 40 years old when he died; and that he was buried in Plainfield Cemetery. The mother, Margater, then married a man named Custard and went from Plainfield Twp. to Monroe County to live, taking the boys with her.

Search of all the Shook baptisms recorded in Dr. Henry Kieffer's "Some of the First Settlers of Forks of the Delaware" showed baptisms of children of John Schuck & wife Juliana; of
Adam Schuck & wife Barbara; of Henry Schug & wife Elizabeth; of Peter Shuck & wife Susanna; and of Jacob Schug & wife Susanna; with dates ranging from 1781 to 1813. But none of these fitted in.

Could then these Shooks who married Ackerman sisters have been of Mennonite origin? Indeed, would Jacob Ackerman have permitted his daughters to marry anybody BUT Mennonites? Then no use to look for baptismal records. As someone has said, "For Mennonite information you must look up deeds and tombstone inscriptions."

In Plainfield Cemetery, in the 4th row to the right of the gate nearest to the stone wall are two tombstones:

Philip Schuck: b. Jan. 7, 1734
   d. Jan. 24, 1811

Elizabeth Schuck (nee Stotz), wife of Philip,
   b. Aug. 25, 1739
   d. Nov. 11, 1810

Married 53 years. Had 6 sons & 4 daughters.

10 children: but nowhere do we find record of their baptisms. Yet they were Plainfield Twp. people. Philip Shook had an original grant made to him of 79 A. 120 P. on Mar. 22, 1808. According to some deeds, Philip Schuck left a will. It is not on record; neither the original nor a copy can be found at the Register of Wills Office in the Northampton Co. Court House. But Jacob Shook, as surviving Executor of Philip Shook, deceased, late of Plainfield Twp., on Mar. 21, 1828 sold to Jacob Ackerman, miller, of Lower Mt. Bethel 23 A. 146 P. out of the original grant mentioned above, the land thus sold to Jacob Ackerman being "by other land of Philip Shook dec'd ... by land of David Ackerman... by land of Jacob Ackerman." (See Deed Book H-5, p.640) So then, Philip Shook and his family were close neighbors to the Ackermans.

Moreover, in Plainfield Cemetery, in the 8th row to the right, as given by Rev. A.S.Leiby, pastor of the Reformed Congregation of Plainfield Church, is this stone:

Abraham Schook - b. July 15, 1773; d. Nov. 28, 1815

This Abraham would have been 42 years old when he died. He would have been 29 when George was born. (Earlier children may have been daughters.) George would have been 13 when Abraham Shook died.

In addition, the administration of the estate of Abraham Schuck shows Margaret Schuck and Jacob Schuck as administrators. Jacob is not mentioned as a son, only as Administrator. He may indeed have been the same Jacob Schuck who was Executor for his father Philip Schuck. The balance of the estate was $1,355.68, to be divided between the Widow and 8 children. None of these children's names appear.

From all these circumstances it would appear, therefore, that Henry, George and Peter Shook were sons of Abraham, and grandsons of Philip and Elizabeth Shook.
When Jacob Ackerman, Elizabeth's father, died, George Shook bought Purpart #8, a timber lot containing 2A.47 P* adjoining the mill tract, appraised at $60 per acre. The deed states "the school house and lot belonging thereto is included in last named Lot No. 8 which was given by said de¬cedent for school purposes, and which is therefore hereby re¬served and excepted for said purpose by and with consent of the heirs of said deceased." George also bought one-sixth part of a limestone quarry in Forks Twp., appraised at $20. The map accompanying the settlement papers indicates that the school house lot was 10 perches of land. The school built thereon is now enclosed within a house, standing on the road from Ackermanville to Pen Argyl and surrounded now by land of late Jacob S. Wetzel.

George Shook married Elizabeth Ackerman on Sept. 18, 1823. His occupation was that of tailor and farmer.

A. Daniel 6 Shook m.1. Malinda Reimer  
b. Apr. 10, 1824 dau. of Nicholas Reimer  
d. May 14, 1888 m.2. Rebecca Stametz  
Daniel was born near Bangor, in Plainfield Twp., however. Later moved to Washington Twp., where all his chil¬dren were born. Was a farmer.

1. Reuben 6 Shook m. Emaline("Emma") Miller  
b. July 2, 1851 in 1871 b. May 26, 1848  
d. ---- -, 1931 dau. of Barnet & Mary Miller  
7 a. Mary Shook m.1. ------ Steinmetz  
b. July 12, 1872 m.2. Wilson Steckel  
A jeweler in Bangor, Pa.

1'. Charles 8 Steinmetz  
Became Register of Wills, Northampton Co.

2'. Helen 8 Steckel m. "Curly" Jackson  
a'. Wilson 9 Jackson  
7 b. Joseph H. Shook m. ---- Miller  
b. Jan. 30, 1874 a dau. of Geo. Miller  
A practicing physician in Portland, Pa.  
Killed by a trolley car outside of E. Bangor

2. William Nicholas Shook m.1. Emma Catherine Ettinger  
b. July 30, 1853 b. Apr. 7, 1855  
d. Feb. 16, 1912 d. Mar.10, 1883  
6 at Flicksville, Pa.  
m.2. Mary Elizabeth Mann  
William Shook was born and died at Richmond, Pa. He was a farmer. His second wife, Mary E. Mann was born at Johnsonville, Northampton Co., Pa. on Nov. 16, 1853, and died Oct. 24, 1938 at Richmond, Pa.
a. James Purman Shook m. Judith Sargent Rowell
b. Feb. 25, 1877
at Mt. Bethel, Pa.
only son of E.C. Ettinger
dau. of Chas. Everett & Judith M. (Gile) Rowell
Married July 30, 1903. She graduated from Merrimacport H.S.; also a private school; also attended Boston Univ. J. Purman Shook, a Methodist minister, attended Easton Academy; Boston Univ., A.B. 1900; Boston Univ. School of Theology, Bachelor of Sacred Theology, 1903. For 20 years served as pastor to various Methodist churches in the Phila. Conference, during which time he received many honors. In 1918 served as Camp Pastor at Fort Jackson, Columbia, S. Carolina during World War I. Degree of D.D. from Dickinson College, 1922. In 1923 transferred to the New Jersey Conference. In 1927 received a 3-month leave of absence for travel in Europe & the Near East. Now in Newark Conference, north Jersey. Is a member of Rotary. Retired 1944. Lives Madison, N.J.

1. William Marshall Shook
b. June 4, 1904 in Richmond, Pa.
d. Apr. 5, 1911 in Hatboro, Pa.

2. Judith Catherine Shook m. Kenneth E. Thompson
at Cressona, Pa. at Morristown, N.J.
N.J. college for Women, New Brunswick, N.J. then transferred to Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N.Y. Grad. 1926. Supervisor of Art, N.J. schools, for 8 years. Married Kenneth Thompson July 14, 1934, who is a graduate of Brown Univ., R.I. Now credit manager of Sunrise Dairy Co., Hillside, Union Co. N.J. Lives at Mountainside, N.J.

a. Judith Ann Thompson
b. Mar. 8, 1938

b. Catherine Sargent Thompson
b. Mar. 10, 1940

3. Wilbur Rowell Shook m. Mary Ann Frost
b. Mar. 12, 1913 b. Oct. 3, 1918
at Jenkintown, Pa.
Trenton, N.J. High School, 1929; Yale, 1933; Harvard Univ. Law School, 1936. Practiced N.Y City with the firm of Chadbourne, Hunt, Jaeckel & Brown. Entered the Army April, 1941; later transferred to the Navy. Became Intelligence Officer, Lieut. (j.g.) Served in the Pacific on airplane carriers Saratoga & Enterprise; also in Aleutians. Advanced to Lieut. Commander. After the war, resumed his practice. Later became a lawyer for the Worthington Pump & Machinery Co. Married June 22, 1946 Mary Ann Frost, of Oak Park, Ill., a librarian in Newark, N.J. Lives Ridgewood, N.J.

4’. James Purman Shook, Jr.
   Jersey City H.S.; Stevens Institute, Hoboken, N.J. Mechanical engineer, employed in research dept., Bakelite Div., Union Carbide & Carbide Co., Dunellen, N.J. Drafted into the Army Nov. 1948; sent to Okinawa in the engineering group of Headquarters Co.

b. Charles Raymond Shook
   m. Minnie Jane Franz
   Farmer and teacher. Now in the office of a textile factory in Bangor, where he now lives.

1’. Kenneth William Shook
   b. Nov. 5, 1913
   m. Lucy Mae Bittenbender
   b. Mar. 23, 1915
   Grad. of Churchman's Business College, Easton, Pa.
   Lives at Easton, Pa.

   a’. Eileen Mae Shook
   b. July 30, 1946 at Easton

   c. Cora Mae Shook
   b. Jan. 25, 1890 at Richmond, Pa.
   m. 1.Wm. Vannatta McIlhaney
   b. Jan. 25, 1886
   at Mt. Pleasant, Pa.
   d. May 4, 1939
   a life insurance agent.

   1’. A child, died in a few days after birth
   m. 2. John T. Allen
   b. June 15, 1891

3. Elmira Shook
   b. --- ---, ---
   m. Josiah Ruch
   b. Oct. 15, 1852
   bpt. Feb. 27, 1853
   d. Jan. 13, 1921

   Concerning the Ruch Family of Northampton County
   we know certain things:
   In Plainfield Cem.; Johannes Ruch, b. Jan.3, 1782; died Mar. 26, 1845
   John and Maria Ruch, of Lower Mt. Bethel, had 3 sons:
   Elias - John - and Jacob. (Any daughters?)
   The baptism of Elias, born June 26, 1829, is recorded in Flicksville Church records. He died as a young man, never married. Birthdates for John & Jacob are not available.
   Jacob Ruch & wife Isabella had baptized there Boston Ruch, b. June 26, 1854; bapt. Aug., 1854. Also, Luis Ruch, born Feb. 8, 1862; bapt. Sept. 21, 1862. Jacob and Isabella also had two other sons: Harry Ruch, and Aaron Ruch. Aaron kept store next to the hotel where his father Jacob was landlord at Flicksville. He married Emma Best, and had three sons: Amzi, Robert Clark, and Willard Ruch.
   John Ruch & Susanna Rasley his wife, who lived on a farm near True Blue Quarry, had baptized at Flicksville Josiah Ruch
Executive Committee - 1932
Melvin Ackerman, Sec., J.S. Wetzel, Pres., Claire A. Vliet, Historian, Will Pritchard, V.P., Floyd Ackerman, Treas., Charles Buzzard, V.P.

Executive Committee - 1948
Melvin Ackerman, Pres., Harvey Smale, Claire A. Vliet, Steward Ruch, Forrest Sandercock, Sec., Harvey Yeisley, Floyd Ackerman, Treas., and Oscar W. Ackerman

Children of Josiah Ruch and Elmira Shook:

a. Emma7 Ruch  
b. Jan. 20, 1879

1'. Jennie8 Itterly  
b. Nov. 21, 1897(?)  
No issue

2'. Floyd8 Itterly  
b. July 15, 1904

a'. Medra9 Itterly  
b. May 22, 1944

b. William7 Ruch  
b. June 11, 1881  
A blacksmith with S. Flory Mfg. Co., Bangor, Pa. until the company dissolved.

1'. Hilda8 Ruch, M.D.  
b. July 23, 1904  
Unmarried

2'. Beatrice8 Ruch  
b. Aug. 7, 1905

a'. John W.9 Painter  
b. July 14, 1941

c. Alvin7 Ruch  
b. Nov. 7, 1883  
Maintenance man at Julius Kayser Co. - a silk stocking manufacturing company.

1'. Alvin8 Ruch, Jr.  
b. Apr. 28, 1937

2'. Walter8 Ruch  
b. Oct. 17, 1939

3'. Ruth8 Ruch  
b. Dec. 20, 1941

d. Steward7 Ruch  
b. Sept. 20, 1886  
bpt. Apr. 30, 1887  
(See Henry - VII, capital 1)

1'. Beryl8 Ruch  
b. July 31, 1910

a'. George9 Miller, Jr.  
b. June 15, 1937

b'. Donald9 Miller  
b. July 3, 1941
2'. Homaine 8 Ruch
   m. David Rowe
   b. Jan. 13, 1921

3'. Steward 8 Ruch, Jr.
   m. Phyllis Chamberlin
   b. Sept. 6, 1928

  e. John Elmer 7 Ruch
     m. Emma Jane Remel
     b. Apr. 16, 1889
     bpt. Nov. 10, 1889
     (See under Henry -IX-A)

  1'. Mildred 8 Ruch
     m. Thomas Moore
     b. Apr. 14, 1919

     a'. Carol 9 Moore
     b. Mar. 24, 1945

     b'. Patricia 9 Moore
     b. June 6, 1946

     c'. Beverly 9 Moore
     b. Sept. 28, 1948

2'. Ray 8 Ruch twins

3'. Fay 8 Ruch (d. Jan. 24, 1945)
   b. Mar. 5, 1928

4'. Kermit 8 Ruch
   b. May 6, 1930

f. Clara Alice 7 Ruch
   m. Willard Pysher
   b. Sept. 6, 1891
   bpt. Nov. 5, 1892

  1'. Gladys 8 Pysher
     m. Willard Smith
     b. Dec. 14, 1917

     a'. Thomas W. 9 Smith
     b. Aug. 20, 1943

2'. Carol 8 Pysher
   b. Sept. 18, 1922
   d. Aug. 1, 1938

  g. Oscar Jess 7 Ruch
     m. Beulah Ackerman
     b. Nov. 23, 1893
     bpt. Nov. 3, 1994
     (See under Henry - IX - B)

      A farmer in Plainfield Twp. In World War I was one of the first draftees out of the Bangor district. He served as a private in 311th Field Artillery

     1'. Verna M. 8 Ruch
     b. Dec. 25, 1920
2. Martha E. Ruch
   b. June 17, 1922

3. Arline M. Ruch
   b. Jan. 9, 1924

4. Erma C. Ruch
   b. Feb. 9, 1927

5. Ralph Ruch
   b. Oct. 30, 1932

6. Doris Ruch
   b. Apr. 22, 1937

h. Daisy Ellen Ruch m. Ammon Bitz
   b. Feb. 20, 1896
   bpt. May 2, 1896
   No issue

i. Herbert Ruch m. Irene Young
   b. July 18, 1902
   A farmer in Lower Mt. Bethel Twp.
   No issue

4. George S. Shook

5. Irvin Shook
   1868 - 1913. Married
   a. Edmund Shook Married
      1. Katie Shook
      2. Annie Shook
      3. John Shook
   b. Allen Shook

6. Sarah E. Shook m. Boston Ruch
   Oct. 1878 son of Jacob & Isabella Ruch.
   d. Apr. 17, 1947
   Died Feb. 27, 1947, Age 92
   a. Laura M. Ruch m. Enos Achenbach
      1. Helen A. Achenbach m. William Snyder of Montclair, N.J.

B. Sallie Shook m. William Weene
   (Winn?)

Buried at Bartonsville, Monroe Co.
1. George⁶ Weene
2. Sarah⁶ Weene

C. Margaret Rebecca⁵ Shook
   "Peggy"
1. Lydia⁶ Fish
2. George⁶ Fish
3. Amanda⁶ Fish

m.1. Michael Fortner
m.2. Joseph Fish

m.1. ---- Flummerfelt
m.2. ---- Jennings
m.3. Everett Brands

m. Carolina Miller
m. John Fritz
m. Titus Miller
m. Peter Frantz
m. Eva Gum
m. Susanna Eichelberger Correll

D. Jonas⁵ Shook
1. Joanna⁶ Shook
2. Catherine⁶ Shook
3. Amanda⁶ Shook
4. Alvin⁶ Shook
5. Robert⁶ Shook

m. Carolina Miller
m. John Fritz
m. Titus Miller
m. Peter Frantz
m. Eva Gum
m. Susanna Eichelberger Correll

E. Adam⁵ Shook
b. Feb. 28, 1836

1. George Franklin Shook
   b. Apr. 27, 1868
   bpt. July 26, 1868
   d. Sept. 2, 1893
   Buried Plainfield Cemetery

   a. Herbert Daniel⁷ Shook
      b. Jan. 22, 1893
      dau. of Irvin & Caroline (Ernest) Shelling
      
      1'. Ruth E.⁸ Shook
         b. Feb. 21, 1923
         B.S., Kutztown State Teachers' Coll., 1945
         Taught science, New Hope, Pa. High School
         
         m. Bernard Ikeler
         b. July 22, 1920
         son of Roy & Winifred (Eves) Ikeler
         
         Bernard Ikeler, A.B., Dickinson College, 1942.
         Also a writer. Lives Lambertville, N.J.

         a'. Eric⁹ Ikeler
            b. Apr. 7, 1948
            d. Apr. 12, 1948
b'. Kim Eves⁹ Ikeler
b. Aug. 19, 1949

b. Post humous son. In Plainfield Cemetery
"Infant son of George Shook - Apr. 22, 1894."

2. William Henry Shook
b. Apr. 30, 1870
bpt. June 26, 1870 Unmarried
Lived E. Bangor, Pa. with his mother

3. Sarah Alice⁶ Shook m. Joseph Rader
b. Oct. 8, 1872
bpt. Feb. 2, 1873

a. Mabel Sarah⁷ Rader
b. May 20, 1899 Unmarried
A nurse. Trained at Germantown Memorial Hosp.

b. Anna Rebecca⁷ Rader m. Russell Sanderson
b. Mar. 13, 1902

1'. Carolyn⁸ Sanderson
b. Apr. 12, 1928

2'. Alice⁸ Sanderson
b. Dec. 11, 1936

4. Charles⁶ Shook m. Lulu Altemus
b. Oct. 1, 1875
bpt. Apr. 23, 1876
d. -- --, 1929

a. Sarah Arvilla⁷ Shook m. Raymond Kies
b. Nov. 10, 1907
b. Feb. 9, 1887

1'. Lulu Sarah⁸ Shook
b. Dec. 19, 1929
d. -- --, 1931

b. Helen Anna⁷ Shook m. Daniel Harvey DeLong
b. Jan. 12, 1909
b. July 12, 1901

1'. Pearl Lulu⁸ DeLong
b. Jan. 2, 1928
d. -- --, 1928

2'. Grace Lena⁸ DeLong
b. Mar. 27, 1929

3'. Mary May⁸ DeLong
b. Oct. 29, 1930
d. -- --, 1930
4'. Daniel Elwood\textsuperscript{8} DeLong  
\hspace{1em} b. Jan. 22, 1932

(5'). Gerald Adam\textsuperscript{8} DeLong  
\hspace{1em} b. Mar. 4, 1943

(6'). Geraldine Adeline\textsuperscript{8} DeLong  
\hspace{1em} b. Mar. 4, 1943  
\hspace{1em} d. --- ---, 1945

7'. Lucille Anna\textsuperscript{8} DeLong  
\hspace{1em} b. Dec. 10, 1944

\hspace{1em} c. George Asher\textsuperscript{7} Shook \hspace{1em} m. Ruth Dorthea Counterman  
\hspace{1em} b. Feb. 27, 1910 \hspace{1em} b. Jan. 28, 1920

1'. Fred David\textsuperscript{8} Shook  
\hspace{1em} b. Jan. 29, 1943

2'. Raymond Clayton\textsuperscript{8} Shook  
\hspace{1em} b. Feb. 15, 1944

3'. Robert Edward\textsuperscript{8} Shook  
\hspace{1em} b. May 8, 1947

\hspace{1em} d. Lloyd Adam\textsuperscript{7} Shook \hspace{1em} m. Marion Madeline Transue  
\hspace{1em} b. Feb. 4, 1912 \hspace{1em} b. July 22, 1922

1'. Shirley Ann\textsuperscript{8} Shook  
\hspace{1em} b. Jan. 9, 1938

2'. Warren Thomas\textsuperscript{8} Shook  
\hspace{1em} b. Mar. 18, 1940

3'. Janet Louise\textsuperscript{8} Shook  
\hspace{1em} b. June 30, 1943

\hspace{1em} e. Harlen Barnard\textsuperscript{7} Shook  
\hspace{1em} b. 1913; died same year

\hspace{1em} f. Clifford Elmer\textsuperscript{7} Shook \hspace{1em} m. Mildred Salinda Frey  
\hspace{1em} b. Dec. 25, 1914 \hspace{1em} b. Sept. 25, 1916

1'. Arlene May\textsuperscript{8} Shook  
\hspace{1em} b. Mar. 29, 1936

2'. Clifford David\textsuperscript{8} Shook  
\hspace{1em} b. Feb. 3, 1939

\hspace{1em} g. Olive Viola\textsuperscript{7} Shook \hspace{1em} m. Warren Patten Brown  
\hspace{1em} b. Sept. 16, 1916 \hspace{1em} b. Mar. 14, 1910

\hspace{1em} h. William Thomas\textsuperscript{7} Shook \hspace{1em} m. Florence Vonthia  
\hspace{1em} b. July 21, 1920 \hspace{1em} b. Nov. 8, 1920
1. Lillian Lulu® Shook
   b. July 11, 1943
   d. --- ---, 1947

i. Reda Lulu® Shook
   b. 1923; died same year

j. Claude Charles® Shook
   b. 1924; died 1930

5. Jacob® Shook
   b. Oct. 11, 1878
   d. ---, 1942
   a. Ethel® Shook
      b. Oct. 9, 1907

1'. Doris® Wagner
   b. May 12, 1928

2'. Arthur® Wagner, Jr.
   b. Apr. 10, 1930

b. Gladys® Shook
   b. May 20, 1911
   m. Walter Metzgar
      b. Apr. 4, 1905

   c. Kenneth J.® Shook
      b. Sept. 28, 1916
      m. Eva Werkheiser
      b. July 23, 1917

1'. Kenneth J.® Shook, Jr.
   b. Feb. 10, 1942

2'. William C.® Shook
   b. Mar. 19, 1943

   d. Kermit K.® Shook
      b. Oct. 26, 1917
      m. Marion ---
      b. June 5, 1922

1'. Neil® Shook
   b. Jan. 16, 1946

   e. Sherman® Shook
      b. Mar. 7, 1920
      m. Catherine ---
      b. Nov. 13, 1922

1'. Ronald David® Shook
   b. Sept. 21, 1944

6. Herbert® Shook
   b. Nov. 7, 1880
   m. Gertrude R. Ackerman
   b. Feb. 10, 1887
   dau. of Jacob S. Ackerman
   (See VII, cap.1, under Henry)
   Lived Wind Gap, Pa.
   No issue
7. Annie L. 6 Shook  
b. Jan. 27, 1884  
m. Emery Albert

8. Elmer L. 6 Shook  
b. June 30, 1887  
m. Mary Kaiser

F. Lydia 5 Shook  
b. July 3, 1838  
d. Jan. 5, 1921  
m. Robert Darran  
(Darrohn)

1. Luther 6 Darran  
b. Apr. 24, 1869  
Lived R. F. D., Bangor, Pa.  
m. Nettie Fisher

a. Margaret R. 7 Darran (adopted)  
b. Nov. 21, 1918

2. Mary E. 6 Darran  
b. Nov. 14, 1871  
d. Feb. 22, 1909  
m. Reuben Messinger

a. Russell 7 Messinger  
b. June 24, 1891  
1'. Mildred 8 Messinger  
b. July 1, 1917

2'. Eleanor 8 Messinger  
b. ---- ----, 1923

3'. Gloria 8 Messinger  
b. Sept. 6, 1928  
1'. Lela 8 Hausman  
b. July 6, 1918

b. Lottie Messinger  
b. Oct. 5, ----  
1'. Lela 8 Hausman  
b. July 6, 1918

c. Robert 7 Messinger  
b. 1897(?)  
d. Apr. 28, 1934  
Unmarried

3. Joseph 6 Darran  
b. Oct. 4, 1879  
d. May 5, 1939  
Unmarried  
Lived with his brother Luther. Was a farmer.  
Member of Flicksville Lutheran Congregation.  
Buried Flicksville Church Cemetery

6. Ann Eliza 5 Shook  
b. May 17, 1843  
d. Aug. 29, 1916  
m. Joseph A. Long  
b. Feb. 7, 1843  
d. Oct. 3, 1929  
Married May 5, 1864
"Lehigh Valley Genealogical & Personal Memoirs" - Vol.1, p. 366 tells us that "Joseph A. Long was descended from Peter Long, who settled in Mount Bethel about 1788, bought over 100 acres of land, and married a Miss Albert. They had 5 children: John, Elizabeth, Joseph, ABRAHAM, and Jacob.

"Abraham Long, b. in Mount Bethel in 1808, was a tailor & farmer. Married Catherine Groner, and had 5 children, only Joseph still living.

"Joseph A. Long, b. Feb. 7, 1843 at the old homestead in Mount Bethel, was a carpenter for 15 years. Married Eliza Shook, b. 1843, a dau. of George & Elizabeth Shook. They were members of the Lutheran Church."

In 1877 Joseph A. Long was Postmaster, E. Bangor, Pa.

1. David Franklin⁶ Long  
b. Mar. 15, 1865  
bpt. July 2, 1865

2. Martin Luther⁶ Long  
b. Oct. 20, 1867

3. Emma E.⁶ Long  
b. May 20, 1873  
m. George D. Lentz  
6/29/1889  
d. July 10, 1947

a. William J.⁷ Lentz  
b. Feb. 7, 1890  
d. Apr. 1, 1890

b. Minnie E.⁷ Lentz  
b. May 21, 1891  
d. Jan. 3, 1911

c. Claude L.⁷ Lentz  
b. Dec. 2, 1894  
m. Mabel Ott  
on 12/23/1915

1'. Jay O.⁸ Lentz  
b. June 6, 1918

d. Victor E.⁷ Lentz  
b. Nov. 8, 1899  
on 12/22/1918

1'. Dorothy E.⁸ Lentz  
b. May 8, 1919

2'. Marie G.⁸ Lentz  
b. Nov. 23, 1920

e. Harvey R.⁷ Lentz  
b. May 18, 1901  
on 5/17/1920

1'. Clark H.⁸ Lentz  
b. Apr. 17, 1921  
d. May 20, 1921
f. Lela A. Lentz  m. Earl F. Reimer
   b. Apr. 18, 1909 on 10/17/1928

1'. Ruth Emma Reimer
   b. July 10, 1935

g. Adelbert F. Lentz
   b. Apr. 24, 1911

4. Edwin 0. Long
   b. May 8, 1876

5. George A. Long
   b. Mar. 8, 1883

6. Clarence A. Long
   b. Mar. 29, 1885
d. April 1, 1885

H. Marietta Shook
   b. June 9, 1850
   bpt. Aug. 15, 1850
   d. Sept. 21, 1933

1. Annie Ackerman
   b. Mar. 12, 1881

   a. Mary H. Ackerman
      b. Jan. 31, 1902
      No issue

   b. Luther Ackerman
      b. June 29, 1908

   1'. Shirley Ann Ackerman

2. Floyd Ackerman
   b. Oct. 15, 1886

   a. Laura M. Ackerman
      b. July 6, 1908

   1'. Delray Nasatka
      b. Oct. 23, 1931

   2'. Frank Ernest Nasatka
      b. July 23, 1934

m. Henry S. Ackerman
   b. June 22, 1846
   (See VII - under Henry)

m. Amos F. Ackerman
   b. Sept. 7, 1875
   (See I - under Jacob)

m.1. Lester Nicholas
    Died Dec. 17, 1932

m.2. Foster Houck

m. Katherine Sandt
   b. Nov. 22, 1909

A farmer, on part of the original acreage of the Ackerman family. He lives in the old David Ackerman house in Ackermanville, an account of which is given under David.

m. Cora Werkheiser
   b. Dec. 31, 1888
daug. of Charles E. & Julia (Strouse) Werkheiser

m. Frank Nasatka
3'. Harry Robert Nasatka
   b. Oct. 4, 1938

4'. Jean Carol Nasatka
   b. Feb. 17, 1940

5'. Ralph Floyd Nasatka
   b. Sept. 27, 1945

7. Marcus Ackerman m. Gladys Brewer
   b. Mar. 27, 1912

1'. Gordon R. Ackerman
   b. Apr. 22, 1936

V. Barbara Ackerman m. Charles K. Snyder
   b. Feb. 18, 1807
   d. June 4, 1882
   "Historic Homes & Institutions ... of the Lehigh Valley" -
   Vol. 1, p. 377; Under Wm. H. Snyder, of Bangor, Pa. tells us,
   "Leonard Snyder m. Abel; lived in Northampton Co.; had children
   - James Snyder, a blacksmith; Charles K. Snyder; Leonard
   Snyder; Lena Snyder; Elizabeth Snyder; Joseph Snyder; a dau.
   who m. Henry Messinger; and a dau. who m. a man named Hazzard.
   "Charles K. Snyder, b. Apr. 18, 1807 in Plainfield Twp.,
   was a blacksmith in Ackermanville. Moved to Bangor in 1843.
   Was a member of the Mennonite Church."

Charles K. Snyder had been custodian of the Mennonite
Church property in Bangor, which in 1878 was sold to Trinity
Lutheran Congregation.

A. Jacob Snyder m. ---- Albert
   b. Mar. 15, 1830
   bpt. July 18, 1830 at Flicksville

B. William H. Snyder m. Julia A. Miller
   b. Aug. 1, 1833
   Born 1835
   in Ackermanville. "At age of 12, removed to Bangor.
   Became a school slate manufacturer. Married, Oct. 25, 1856,
   Julia A. Miller, a dau. of Manasseh & Mary (LaBarre) Miller.
   Julia was born in 1835 in Upper Mt. Bethel Twp. Her father
   was a wheelwright, and a man of education and refinement. He
   had some experience as a teacher."

6
1. ---- Snyder (dec'd)

2. Charles E. Snyder

3. Amanda Snyder m. George A. Slack
   Died Feb. 26, 1934

C. ---- Snyder m. Ludwig Rotzell
VI. Margaret Rebecca⁴ Ackerman ("Peggy")

m. Peter Shook
b. Mar. 11, 1809
d. Sept. 15, 1850

b. Aug. 2, 1808
d. Apr. 2, 1897 Buried Plainfield Cemetery

A. Sarah⁵ Shook

1. Ammon⁶ Gottschalk

m. John Gottschalk
(See # X, below)

2. Hebron⁶ Gottschalk

m. Lillie Wagner
dau. of Fred Wagner

a. Elwood⁷ Gottschalk

b. Floyd⁷ Gottschalk

c. Paul⁷ Gottschalk

3. Warren⁶ Gottschalk

Lived at Slattington, Pa.

B. Susan⁵ Shook

C. -----⁵ Shook

Could this be the Rebecca Shook, b. Aug. 21, 1829
in Plainfield Cemetery?
d. Jan. 28, 1898

D. -----⁵ Shook

m. William Hester

E. Emma⁵ Shook

m. ----- Dutt(?)

F. Caroline⁵ Shook

b. Dec. 7, 1835
m. Nov. 1, 1856

1. A son, b. Aug. 24, 1857
d. Sept. 16, 1857

2. Irvin⁶ Gottschalk

m.

b. Sept. 28, 1858

a. William⁷ Gottschalk

b. Robert⁷ Gottschalk

c. Lizzie⁷ Gottschalk

d. Frances⁷ Gottschalk

m. --- Cole

3. Alice⁶ Gottschalk

b. Mar. 12, 1861 Still living in 1948

4. Clara⁶ Gottschalk

m. --- Finkbeiner

b. June 18, 1863

a. Alverta⁷ Finkbeiner

m. --- Evans
b. Lottie Finkbeiner m. ---- Fritz

c. Eva Finkbeiner

d. John Finkbeiner

5. Willis Gottschalk
   b. Nov. 15, 1864

6. Steward Gottschalk
   b. Oct. 4, 1867

7. Norman Gottschalk
   b. Oct. 17, 1869
   a. Stanley L. Gottschalk

8. Agnes Gottschalk
   b. --- ---, 1873 (?) No issue

9. Robert Gottschalk
   b. Mar. 21, 1878
   a. Helen Godshalk m. --- Warrick
   b. Arlene Godshalk
   c. James Godshalk (as they now prefer to spell the name)

6. Lydia Shook m. Isaac Hilliard
   b. Apr. 26, 1836 b. Feb. 22, 1836
   d. May 13, 1859 d. Apr. 21, 1889
   Died less than a month after her second child born.
   The two dates of birth given for Lydia and her sister
   Caroline above cannot both be right; 4 months apart.

   Both buried at Millersburg, Pa.
   Had 5 children

2. William Hilliard m. Minerva Ackerman
   b. Apr. 16, 1859 b. Apr. 5, 1864
   d. June 4, 1948 d. Dec. 9, 1903
   (See XI - G, below)

   a. George Hilliard m. Edna Courter
      b. Aug. 8, 1886 Died 1944
      d. Nov. 10, 1942

   b. Clyde J. Hilliard m. Edith Rundle
      b. Aug. 3, 1887
1'. Minerva Hilliard m. Mark Smith
   a'. Carol Ann Smith
   b'. Robert Smith
   c'. Mark Smith
   d'. Richard Smith
e'. Edith Smith

2'. Alice Hilliard m. Warren Burnard
   a'. Bonnie Burnard
   b'. Warren Burnard, Jr.

3'. Pearl Hilliard m. Willie Rinker
   a'. Jacqueline Rinker

4'. Wilma Hilliard m. Warren Lilly

5'. Julia Hilliard m. Howard Marshall
   c. Ruth Hilliard
      b. Feb. 19, 1895

1'. Donald Marshall m. Sarah Keller
   b. Apr. 30, ----

H. Samuel Shook

1. Edwin George Shook m. Matilda Johnson
   Baptized Apr. 21, 1867

1. Amandus Shook

1. Steward Shook
2. Calvin Shook

3. Will Shook m. Laura J. Ackerman
   b. Aug. 1, 1887('88?)
   b. June 23, 1890
   (See VII-H-6, under John)
   a. Roy Shook m. Sarah Parsons
      b. Dec. 5, 1909
      b. Nov. 29, 1913

1'. Roy Shook, Jr.
   b. Feb. 26, 1940

2'. Nancy Jean Shook, b. Jan. 25, 1941
1'. Charlotte Siebler b. Jan. 4, 1932
3'. Patricia Ann Siebler b. June 11, 1940
4'. Ronald Siebler b. Feb. 1, 1942
5'. Robert Siebler b. Sept. 28(or29), 1943
6'. Richard Siebler b. Dec. 17, 1945
Served with the Navy in the South Pacific
1'. Beverly Ann Shook b. Feb. 25, 1941
2'. Diane Beatrice Shook b. Mar. 30, 1942
Served with Army Medical Corps, in Germany, etc.
1'. Jay M. Shook, Jr. b. Aug. 19, 1943
2'. Joy May Shook b. June 29, 1946
e. Harold Earl Shook b. Mar. 20, 1921
Served in Army Medical Corps, No. Africa, Sicily, etc.
f. Lauretta Elaine Shook b. July 22, 1927
g. William H. Shook, Jr. b. Sept. 30, 1933
4. Minnie Shook m.1. Oliver Van Kirk m.2. ----- Bird
a. ---- Van Kirk
5. Flossie Shook m. William Kneebone
6. Lottie Shook m. Fred Pritchard

VII. Mary ("Polly") Ackerman
b. June 7, 1810
d. Oct. 30, 1895
Lived Upper Mt. Bethel Twp.

A. Anna Maria Reimel
b. Jan. 4, 1831
d. May 9, 1890

1. Wm. Henry Kressler m. Elnora Fisher
   b. Jan. 13, 1850
   d. June 1, 1892
   m. Jacob Kressler b. June 7, 1824
d. June 1, 1892
   b. 1850, dau. of Reuben & Mary (Ackerman) Fisher
   (See IX under John)

   a. Florence Kressler m. Jacob, O. Reimel
      b. 1875
      1'. Jennie Reimel m. Bennett Smith
      a'. Carolyn Smith
      2'. Radella Reimel
      3'. William K. Reimel
      4'. Evelyn Reimel
      5'. Kenneth Reimel

   b. Oliver J. Kressler m. Anna Houck
      b. 1851
      1'. Arling Kressler
      2'. Oliver Kressler, Jr.

   c. Arminde T. Kressler

   d. Edith Kressler m. Henry Reagle
      b. 1875
      1'. Dorothy Reagle m. Sandt
      a'. Earl Sandt
      2'. Harold Reagle

   e. Anna Kressler m. Samuel Nace
      b. 1875
      1'. Oliver Nace m. (Margaret Frutchey?)
      2'. Harton Nace m. (Melba Strohl?)
      3'. Jean Nace
f. Lulu Kressler m. Jacob R. Ott

1'. Grace Arlene Ott

2. Charles Franklin Kressler m. Nancy Fisher
   b. Jan. 8, 1854 b. 1861, dau. of Reuben & Mary (Ackerman) Fisher
   (See IX under John)

a. Grace Kressler
b. George H. Kressler m. Anna Weaver

1'. Roy Kressler

c. Myrtle Kressler m. Herbert J. Schoch
   b. 1884; d. 1932

1'. Elda Schoch
2'. Charles Schoch

d. Raymond J. Kressler m. Dora Sandt

1'. Warren Kressler
2'. Carl Kressler

e. Floyd Lorenzo Kressler m. Mabel Cornelius

1'. Earl Kressler
2'. Ruth Kressler

f. Paul Kressler m. Ella Jennings

1'. Gloria Sylvester Kressler
2'. Pauline Ellen Kressler

g. Charles Russell Kressler m. Ethel Weiss

1'. Durwood Roy Kressler

3. Edwin James Kressler
   b. June 7, 1855
d. Dec. 8, 1878

4. John Wesley Kressler m. Martha Oyer
   a. Emma Kressler m. Herbert H. Bartron

1'. John Bartron m. Pearl Smith
   a'. Walter Bartron
2. Lister Bartron
3. Mary Bartron

b. Jennie Kressler
   1. Mary Drake
   2. Edward Drake

c. Robert J. Kressler
   1. Lulu Kressler
      a. Janet Parks
   2. Velma Kressler
   3. Florence Kressler
      a. Alberta Dimmick
      b. Ray Dimmick
      c. Doris Dimmick
      d. Robert Dimmick

d. Melvin Kressler
   1. Verna Kressler
   2. Paul Kressler
   3. Robert Kressler
   4. Dorothy Kressler

e. Ralph Kressler
   1. William Kressler
   2. Mildred Kressler

f. Lottie Kressler
   1. Ward Taylor
   2. Ruth Taylor

g. Blanche Kressler
   1. ---- Carpenter

m. Chester Drake
m. Nettie ----
m. John Parks
m. Earl Krinnich
m. Harold Dimmick
m. Mabel Jones
m. Carrie Hahn
m. Benjamin Taylor
m. William Carpenter
h. Daisy Kressler
i. Adele Kressler m. Rolland Firestone

1'. Margaret Firestone

2'. Martha Firestone

5. Jacob Culp Kressler m. Hattie ----
b. Oct. --, 1862
d. 1915

a. Harold C. Kressler m. Rose ----

1'. Dorothy Kressler

2'. Doris Kressler

3'. Edgar Kressler

6. Isaac Lorenzo Kressler m. ---- ----
b. Nov. 24, 1866

Lorenzo Kressler was connected with Merchants' National Bank, Bangor, Pa.

a. E. Bruce Kressler m. Marie Rose cran

1'. Ann Marie Kressler

2'. Bruce Kressler, Jr.

b. S. Rebecca Kressler m. ---- Marshall

1'. Robert Bruce Marshall

2'. Shirley Marshall

B. Samuel Reimel m. Priscilla Gottschalk
b. Feb. 15, 1834

m. Reuben Reimel

d. Mar. 12, 1908

1. Mary Frances Reimel b. Sept. 7, 1856
d. Jan. 8, 1935

a. Jennie Reimel

b. Clara Reimel

2. Stewart Reimel m. Tenny Culbertson
b. June 30, 1868
d. Sept. 3, 1934

a. Romaine Reimel b. Oct. 30, 1895 m. ---- Miller
b. Stanley Reimel
   b. Aug. 9, 1898

1. Charlene Reimel
2. Robert Reimel
3. Douglas Reimel
4. Elva Reimel
5. Glenn Reimel
6. John Reimel
7. Richard Reimel
8. Stewart Reimel
9. Edward Reimel

C. Mary Reimel
   b. July 6, 1900

d. Helen Reimel
   b. Aug. 26, 1902

1. Loretta Bond

e. Nevin Reimel
   b. Mar. 29, 1911

3. John C. Reimel
   b. Oct. 20, 1870
   Lived Bartonsville, Pa.

a. Roscoe Reimel
   b. July 2, 1890

b. Stewart Elvin Reimel
   b. Apr. 24, 1892

c. Samuel R. Reimel
   b. Apr. 4, 1895

d. Blanche Reimel
   b. Nov. 6, 1898
   d. Jan. 21, 1935

e. Madelyn Reimel
   b. Aug. 21, 1909

C. Jacob J. Reimel
   Killed at Chancellorsville, Va., May 2, 1863
D. John^5 Reimel

E. Ed^5 Reimel
b. June 7, 1837
m. Lizzie Weaver
Died July 25, 1900
d. Mar. -, 1919

1. Blaine^6 Reimel
b. July 16, 1884
m. Nellie Smithy
Went to Montana. No issue

F. Oliver^5 Reimel
m.1. Barbara Reichard
b. June 10, 1839
Died Jan. 16, 1877, the day her dau. Myrtle was born
d. June 14, 1905

1. John Reimel
b. Oct. 1, 1867
Unmarried
d. Jan. 18, 1915

2. Lloyd^6 Reimel
b. May 6, 1869
Unmarried
d. Feb. 25, 1934

3. Austin^6 Reimel
b. Aug. 1, 1871
Aged 12yrs. 6 mos. 7 days
d. Jan. 8, 1884

4. Thomas^6 Reimel
Died in infancy

5. Mary^6 Reimel
b. July 22, 1875
m. ---- Kessler

6. Myrtle^6 Reimel
b. Jan. 16, 1877
m. ---- Erickson

a. Paul^7 Erickson
b. Aug. --, 1899

b. Thelma^7 Erickson
m. ---- Cummins
b. May 10, 1901

1'. Jack^8 Cummins
b. Oct. --, 1922

2'. Billy^8 Cummins
b. Sept. --, 1929

c. Portia^7 Erickson
m. ---- Paddington
b. Feb. --, 1903
1. Curtis Paddington
   b. Aug. --, 1923; d. at one month

2. Jean Paddington
   b. July --, 1930

3. Joan Paddington
   b. Sept. --, 1932

4. Lloyd Erickson
   b. Sept. --, 1906

5. Audrey Erickson
   b. Apr. 6, 1909; d. at 8 days

6. Lynn Erickson
   b. May --, 1911

7. Ross Erickson
   b. May --, 1915

F. Oliver Reimel then m. 2. Mary Ann Sweet, a widow; d. Sept. 27, 1912 at Hamilton, Montana

7. William Reimel
   Died in infancy

8. Clarence Reimel
   Died in infancy

9. Margaret Reimel
   Died in infancy

10. A son - Died at 8 hours

11. Oliver Reimel
    b. Feb. 17, 1884

   a. Wallace Reimel
      b. June --, 1905

   b. Paul Reimel
      b. May --, 1907

   c. James Reimel
      b. June --, 1909

   d. Edward Reimel
      b. July --, 1913
      d. March --, 1926

   e. Earl Reimel
      b. Jan. --, 1916

m. Minnie Bruno
7. Carl Reimel
   b. Apr. 22, 1886
   m. 1. Sadie Harvey
      Died Dec.--, 1911
   a. Florence Reimel
      b. Dec. 2, 1909
      m. Alfred Christopherson
   1'. Alfred Christopherson, Jr.
      Carl Reimel then
      m. 2. Ada
   b. Ruth Reimel
      b. Sept. --, 1921
   c. Ethlyn Reimel
      b. May --, 1924
   d. Edward Reimel
      b. Dec. --, 1927

13. Marcus Reimel
   b. Mar. 5, 1888
   a. Howard Reimel
      b. Dec. --, 1911
   b. Gordon Reimel
      b. Dec. --, 1914
      d. Dec. --, 1916
   m. Christine Nelson

14. Wayne Reimel
   b. Jan. 4, 1893
   Unmarried

G. Lorenzo Reimel
   b. Sept. 30, 1843
   d. Jan. 18, 1919
   1. Arthur Reimel
      b. July 2 (or 22?), 1874
   2. Samuel T. Reimel
      b. July 26, 1876
      a. ---- Reimel
      b. Gardner Reimel
   m. Ella Gardner

3. Lucia Reimel
   b. Sept. 15, 1878
   a. Arthur Gardner
      b. Apr. 30, 1901
      m. Merton Gardner
      b. Oct. 2, 1873
      m. Kathryn Williams
      b. Nov. 12, 1905
      1'. Paul Gardner b. Mar. 20, 1922
2. Harold Gardner
   b. Apr. 16, 1923

3. Mary Gardner
   b. June 8, 1924

4. Irene Gardner
   b. Aug. 29, 1926

b. Frank Gardner
   b. Dec. 13, 1906

c. Alice Gardner
   b. Aug. 6, 1909

m. Renel Downer
   b. Feb. 24, 1913

4. Harry Reimel
   b. Aug. 6, 1883

   m. Hazel LaRue
   b. Mar. 27, 1891

   a. Ruth Reimel
      b. June 2, 1915

   b. Frank Reimel
      b. Sept. 9, 1916

   c. Virginia Reimel
      b. June 3, 1919

   d. Martha Reimel
      b. Aug. 9, 1922

H. Frank Reimel
   b. Oct. 10, 1844
   d. Apr. 28, 1925

1. Erastus T. Reimel
   b. Dec. 24, 1871
   d. Nov. 19, 1875

2. Annie Reimel
   b. Feb. 11, 1873
   d. Dec. 31, 1884

3. Edward Reimel
   b. Dec. 7, 1874
   Lived Youngstown, Ohio

   m. Frieda Zimmerman
   b. Oct. 4, 1880
   d. June 18, 1936

   a. Anna May Reimel
      b. Jan. 1, 1904
      on 9/12/1925

1'. Robert Edward Rowits
   b. Jan. 7, 1929
4. Joseph C. Reimel  
b. Aug. 26, 1876 in 1903  
m.1. Louise Reinke  
b. Nov. 25, 1876  
d. Feb. 6, 1904  
Lived Cleveland, Ohio  
On 4/26/1906  
m.2. Rose M. Bidwell  
of Oberlin, Ohio  
  a. Joseph Franklin Reimel  
b. Aug. 5, 1913  
m. Annabelle Ruth Schoch  
on 9/14/1938  
1'. Charles Joseph Reimel  
b. May 10, 1942  
  b. Marian Ruth Reimel  
b. Dec. 7, 1916  
d. Sept. 4, 1937 in airplane accident  
5. Charles F. Reimel  
b. Apr. 19, 1878  
d. Nov. 21, 1944 Unmarried  
6. Elmer James Reimel  
m.1. Ethel Mae Lewis  
b. June 11, 1885  
d. Dec. 7, 1918  
m.2. Elsie Hartsog  
b. May 11, 1886  
  a. Ann Lewis Reimel  
m. George H. Young  
    1'. Patricia Ann Young  
b. Jan. 14, 1939  
  b. Betty Mae Reimel  
m. H. W. Hippensteele  
    1'. Harold Hippensteele, Jr.  
b. 1931; d. 1934  
    2'. Betty Ann Hippensteele  
b. 1933  
    3'. Nancy Lee Hippensteele  
b. 1936  
    4'. Robert Hippensteele  
b. 1938  
  c. James Robert Reimel  
b. Mar. 9, 1916  
1'. Barbara Joan Reimel  
b. June 27, 1943  
  1. Margaret Reimel  
b. Dec. 26, 1845  
d. May 12, 1920  
m. Samuel Reagle  
b. June 15, 1836  
d. Dec. 21, 1900
1. Herbert Franklin Reagle
   b. Jan. 21, 1860
   d. Dec. 28, 1878

2. Mary Elizabeth Reagle
   b. Jan. 28, 1870
   d. Mar. 29, 1941 Unmarried

3. Louella Reagle m. James Green
   b. Nov. 4, 1871 on b. Aug. 21, 1870
   d. Mar. 9, 1914
   a. Herbert Green
      b. Mar. 12, 1896
      d. Oct. 4, 1918 Unmarried
   b. Margaret Green m. Robert Davidson
      b. July 4, 1897 on b. May 4, 1895
      d. Mar. 9, 1914
      1'. Marjorie Davidson m. Calvin Stanton
         b. June 29, 1922 on b. July 10, 1921
         d. Mar. 9, 1914
         a'. David Stanton
            b. June 23, 1944
         b'. Beverly Jo Stanton
            b. Aug. 7, 1946
   c. Ella Green
      b. Feb. 1, 1899
      d. Oct. 13, 1904
   d. Anna Green m. Edward Pilkington
      b. Apr. 25, 1900 on b. Dec. 28, 1898
      d. Mar. 9, 1914
      7/4/1927
      No issue
   e. Ralph Green m. Ethel Lavelle
      b. Aug. 16, 1904 on b. Nov. 18, 1904
      d. Mar. 9, 1914
      8/20/1926
      No issue
   f. Donald Green m. Mary Louise Willis
      b. Mar. 26, 1907 on b. July 24, 1921
      d. Mar. 9, 1914
      7/14/1943
      1'. Stephen Willis Green
         b. Aug. 16, 1946

4. Ida May Reagle
5. Eugene Archer Reagle  
m. Etta ----  
b. June 14, 1874  
d. July 16, 1916  
No issue. Widow remarried. Lived Phila.

6. Edward Hayes Reagle  
m. Lavina Stott  
b. June 11, 1876  
d. Oct. 2, 1937  
m. 4/24/1906  

a. Edward Hayes Reagle, Jr.  
m. Naomi Ruth Egan  
b. Sept. 28, 1907  
m. 9/3/1938

7. Jacob Reagle  
m. Florence May Collins  
b. Nov. 28, 1878  
m. 6/21/1904  

a. Florence Elizabeth Reagle  
m. William Grant Wilkinson, Jr.  
b. June 8, 1908  
m. 11/7/1931  

b. Blaine Reagle Wilkinson  
b. Nov. 21, 1935

8. Grace M. Reagle  
b. Feb. 18, 1882  
d. Oct. 20, 1883

9. Edith Viola Reagle  
m. Wm. H. Van Hekle  
b. Jan. 9, 1880  
d. June 22, 1945  

a. William H. Van Hekle, Jr.  
b. Feb. 19, 1928

J. Isaac Reimel  
m. Ella M. Fluck  
b. Dec. 13, 1850  
d. July 6, 1923

1. George B. Reimel  
m. 1. Mrs. Luella Westbrook  
2. Mrs. Gertrude Shafer  
Formerly lived Montgomery, N.Y. Van Auken  
Now lives Phoenicia, N.Y.  
No issue

2. Edward B. Reimel  
m. Flora May Slack  
b. Mar. 19, 1884  
b. Oct. 15, 1933  
A machinist. Lived Bangor, Pa.  
No issue

K. Caroline ("Callie") Reimel  
m. Rev. Jacob Paul  
b. July 29, 1954  
d. Dec. 22, 1912  
Lutheran minister  
b. Nov. 9, 1847  
d. Jan. 30, 1919
1. Melvin A. Paul
   b. Aug. 12, 1880
d. Mar. 12, 1881

2. Bertha Alta Paul
   b. Apr. 10, 1882
   Lived Phoenicia, N.Y. and Miami, Fla.
   m. Harry W. Breithaupt
   d. Mar. 12, 1881

3. William E. Paul
   b. Aug. 19, 1886
   m. Ida Mae Van Denburgh
   b. Aug. 5, 1889
   a. Ida Mae Paul
      b. Oct. 30, 1915
   b. William E. Paul, Jr.
      b. Dec. 5, 1918

4. Roscoe A. Paul
   b. Nov. 9, 1888
   A professor, in Long Island, N.Y. Unmarried

VIII. Susanna Ackerman
   b. Apr. 10, 1812
   d. Sept. 19, 1891
   m. Samuel Shelly
   b. July 22, 1808
   d. Apr. 12, 1871
   Removed to Bucks Co., below Coopersburg. Both
   buried at Dunkard Church, near Passer, Pa.
   a. Margaret Shelly
   b. May 28, 1838
   d. Feb. 29, 1872
   Buried Dunkard Church, near Passer, Pa.
   m. Samuel Barndt
   m. Harrison Shelly
   1. Amanda Shelly
      m. Howard B. Shelly
   a. Howard B. Shelly
      Died young
   b. Barbara Shelly
      Died young
   c. Kitty Shelly
      Died young

D. Samuel Shelly
   Said to have been
   buried at Nockasiam.
   Cannot locate Nockasiam.
   3 children:
   1. ---- Shelly
   2. ---- Shelly
   3. Henry Shelly
      Lived in Fairview, near Quakertown, Pa.
   m. Catharine Smith
   "Kitty"
   b. May 28, 1838
   d. Feb. 29, 1872
   Buried Dunkard Church, near Passer, Pa.
   m. Mahala M. Seifert

E. Jacob Shelly
E. Jacob Shelly  
b. May 22, 1835  
d. Nov. 25, 1884  
m. Mahala M. Seifert  
b. May 24, 1845  
In 1932, living Bethlehem, Pa.

1. Mary C. Shelly  
b. June 25, 1868  
d. --- --, 1910  
Had 4 sons; 2 daughters  
m.1. Jos.D. Fackenthall

a. Bayard Fackenthall  
b. July 12, 1886

b. Homer Fackenthall  
b. June 22, 1890

c. Norman Fackenthall  
b. May 28, 1892

d. Elda Fackenthall  
b. June 7, 1894

e. Marvin Fackenthall  
b. Oct. 28, 1898

f. ----- Fackenthall

2. Charles J. Shelly  
b. Feb. 25, 1871  
Lived Allentown, Pa.  
m. Agnes J. Lichty  
b. Oct. 13, 1872

a. Urbane G. Shelly  
b. May 21, 1898  
Lived Reading, Pa.  
m. Helen Steidel  
b. Dec. 25, 1897

1'. Rilla Shelly  
b. Dec. 3, 1916

2'. Vivian Shelly  
b. Mar. 18, 1919

b. Verda M. Shelly  
b. Oct. 10, 1901  
Lived Allentown, Pa. with her father  
m. John B. Clewell

1'. Justina A. Clewell  
b. July 2, 1924

F. David Shelly  
m. Christiann Carl

1. Emma Shelly  
m. Harry Cressman  
Lived Richlandtown, Pa.

IX. Lena Ackerman  
m. Jacob Gottschalk  
Died before 1849  
of Plainfield Twp.  
No dates for Lena, except her marriage date. From
the collection of Newspaper Records of Marriages & Deaths in Northampton Co. 1799-1851, compiled by Henry F. Marx:

"Married - On Apr. 10th., 1832 by the Rev. Mr. Hoffeditz, Mr. Jacob Gottschall, of Plainfield, to the amiable Miss Magdalena Ackermann of Lower Mount Bethel."

Her death occurred before April 20, 1849, when settlement was made of the estate of her father, Jacob Ackerman; for among the heirs are listed all four of her children, with Jacob Gottschalk named as guardian.

Jacob Gottschalk's brother Aaron married Lena's sister Lydia. (See X, below). It is quite likely that they were sons of Herman Gottschalk, of Plainfield Twp., previously mentioned as having been associated with Jacob Ackerman in Mennonite Church affairs. "The Genealogical History of the Gottschall Family", by Rev. N.B.Grubb, printed 1924, tells us that "Rev. Jacob Gaedsohalk, the common ancestor of the numerous Gottschall families in America, was born about 1670. Came from Gog, in the community of Cleeves, near the border of Holland and the Rhine country; came to America & settled in Germantown in 1702, where he united with the Mennonite congregation. The book tells of his activities; of his advancement to the position of Bishop; of his will, drawn in 1760, and his death in 1763. He had 5 children - 3 sons & 2 daughters, viz.: Gottshall, m. Eva Custer; John Gottshall (died 1759), m. Helena ----; Herman Gottshall; Anna Gottshall, m. Peter Custer; Magdalena Gottshall, m. William Nash as his 2nd. wife; died prior to 1763.

The rest of this Family History deals only with descendants of the first son, Gottshall Gottshall, who was b.1693; d.1748; and had 14 children. He lived on a farm adjoining that of his father in Towamencin Township, Montgomery Co.

Of Herman Gottshall, the third son, b. probably about 1698 or 1700, there is no further mention. But since it was common practice to hand down the father's and grandfather's names, it seems reasonable to suppose that the Herman Gottschalk of Plainfield Twp., a trustee of the Mennonist Congregation of Lower Mt. Bethel Twp., may be descended from that Herman, son of Bishop Jacob Gottshall.

A. Rebecca Gottschalk m. Jonas Ritter

B. Catharine ("Kate") Gottschalk m.1. David Metzgar
   b. Nov. 19, 1837 son of Peter & Catharine Metzgar
d. Aug. 22, 1910 m.2. James Stackhouse

David Metzgar must have died shortly after the birth of his third child (in 1864), for his widow was wife of Jas. Stackhouse in 1868, at the time of settlement of Abraham Ackerman's estate.

1. James Metzgar m. Amanda Jones
   b. ---- --, 1858 b. June 1, 1861
d. July 14, 1943 d. June 7, 1934
da. A child - died in infancy
2. Alice^6 Metzgar  m. William Frantz
   b. Mar. 7, 1862  b. Aug. 10, 1854
   son of Peter & Caroline Frantz

a. Lera^7 Frantz  m. Wm.J.Achenbach
   b. June 30, 1884  b. June 12, 1883
   son of Daniel & Mary Alice Achenbach

1'. Mabel^8 Achenbach  m. George Heimer
   b. July 25, 1906  b. Nov. 27, 1902

a'. Roby Heimer ( a girl)
   b. Dec. 14, 1927

2'. Fred^8 Achenbach  m. Rosa Nicholas

a'. Leroy Achenbach
   b. June 27, 1934

b'. Henry^9 Achenbach
   b. July 22, 1935

3. Mary^6 Metzgar  m. Wilson Frantz
   b. May 17, 1864  b. Oct. 6, 1861
   d. July 1, 1888  d. Nov. 14, 1932
   Also a son of Peter & Caroline Frantz

a. Eugene^7 Frantz
   b. Sept. 8, 1883
   d. Aug. 10, 1884

C. Anna^5 Gottschalk  m. Joseph L. Romig
   Joseph Romig went to Michigan with the Jacob Buzzards of the Henry Ackerman line. (See under Henry - VII - A.)

D. Josiah^5 Gottschalk  m. Pauline E. ----

X. Lydia^4 Ackerman  m. Aaron Gottschalk
   b. circa 1817
   m. May 4, 1839. The marriage record (from the collection of Newspaper Records, Easton Public Library) gives Aaron's name as "Adam" Gottschalk.

A. John^5 Gottschalk  m. Sarah Shook
   (See VI - B)
   Built the house where Jacob S. Wetzel lived.

1. Ammon^6 Gottschalk

2. Hebron^6 Gottschalk  m. Lillie Wagner
   dau. of Fred Wagner
a. Elwood Gottschalk
b. Floyd Gottschalk
c. Paul Gottschalk

3. Warren Gottschalk

B. Jacob Gottschalk

1. Annie High (adopted)

C. William Gottschalk
b. July 15, 1842
d. Feb. 2, 1893
His children now spell the name GODSHALK

1. William Godshalk
2. Winebert Godshalk
3. George Godshalk
4. Lillie Godshalk
5. Herbert Godshalk
   Has 2 boys
6. Carrie Godshalk
a. Beulah Allen

7. Floyd Godshalk
   Died June 1, 1948
a. Son - died young
b. Wilson Godshalk
   m. --- McCannon(?)
c. Ruth Godshalk
   m. Jay Rutt
d. Esther L. Godshalk
   m. Jack G. Constable 12/15/1945

8. Harley W. Godshalk
a. Bernice Godshalk
   Died Jan. 2, 1948
b. Roy Godshalk
c. Merritt Godshalk
d. Donald Godshalk
   m. Carrie Flory
   m. Betty Oessenick
dau. of August Oessenick

m. Sabina Young
m. John Kresge
m. Marietta Schoch
m. ---- Schlough
m. Bert Allen
m. Arvella Freeman
m. --- Parsons
D. Isabella Godshall, dau. of Lydia & Aaron
b. Sept. 30, 1846
d. Sept. 12, 1850 Plainfield Cemetery

E. Enos A. Gottschalk
m. Annie Hillyard
b. --- --, ---
A teacher in Ackermanville.
d. Feb. 19, 1947
Later a painter. Lived Easton, Pa.

1. Charles A. Gottschalk
2. Fred I. Gottschalk
3. Mrs. L.V. Hetrick (her husband was pastor of Grace Reformed Church, College Hill, Easton)
4. Helen Gottschalk
5. Olive D. Gottschalk
6. ---- Gottschalk

F. Emma Gottschalk Unmarried
G. Amanda Gottschalk Unmarried
H. Margaret Gottschalk m. William Brodt
1. George Brodt
2. Harry Brodt
3. Jennie Brodt

Lived Telford, Pa.

XI. Jacob J. Ackerman m.1. Lydia Hahn
b. --- --, 1919 on b. Aug. 12, 1819
d. 1897 4/12/1840 d. Dec. 13, 1863
Member Reformed Congregation, Plainfield Church

"Jacob's" Jacob, known as Big Jake, lived in the brick house near the mill, for some time used as the Ackermanville Hotel, now occupied by Clayton Shimer. On April 2, 1861 he bought for $11,027.25 from the administrators of his brother John's estate, namely Enos and William Ackerman, "47 A. 2 P. being the larger part of the mill property of 50 A. 139 P. adjudged to John Ackerman" in settlement of estate of Jacob the miller. Also a second piece of land of 18 perches which Jacob J. Ackerman & Lydia his wife had sold to his brother John on May 16, 1855 (See Deed Book G-9, p.632) For 20 years he kept the property. Then on Sept. 2, 1881 Jacob J. Ackerman and his second wife Rufena sold the mill to Enos Wetzel. This was the second mill built on the original site, the first having been built in 1788 by Henry Miller, and the second in 1822, according to Henry Wetzel, brother of Enos Wetzel. About 1927 the second mill burned down, so that now a third mill
The grist mill, built 1822, which Jacob J. Ackerman sold to Enos Wetzel in 1881. It burned down about 1927.

To the right - the house occupied by Jacob J. Ackerman; later used for a time as the Ackermanville Hotel.

Within the walls of the dwelling below stands the original school house erected on the 10 perches granted by Jacob Ackerman, Senior, for school purposes.
occupies the site, still using the old mill race.

A. Catharine A. A. Ackerman m. Aaron Bitz
Lived Plainfield Twp.
Aaron Bitz m. Catharine A. Ackerman, Nov. 29, 1862.
Both of Lower Mt. Bethel (Argus)

1. Frank Bitz

B. Mary Ellen A. Ackerman m. G. Valentine Metz
Married Nov. 14, 1861. Lived Plainfield Twp.

1. George G. Metz
Died May 23, 1947, Aged 77

2. Will G. Metz

3. Annie G. Metz m. Albert Brinker

a. Mary G. Brinker m. Roy Shuman

1'. Beulah G. Shuman
2'. James Shuman
3'. Walter Shuman
4'. Paul Shuman
5'. Gladys Shuman
6'. Fay G. twins
7'. May G. Shuman
8. Ruth Shuman

b. John G. Brinker m. Florence Watson

1'. Anona G. Brinker m. Walter Francis Teel
2'. Gerald Brinker
3'. Inez Brinker

C. Caroline A. Ackerman m. Frank Seiple
Frank Seiple was the first historian of the Ackerman Family Association. Lived Bangor, Pa.

1. Bertha G. Seiple m.1. Melvin Mann
a. Horace G. Mann m.2. John T. Hess

b. Russell G. Mann

c. Harry D. G. Hess

2. Walter G. Seiple

3. Paul G. Seiple

D. George E. A. Ackerman m. Amanda Bitz
1. Orison^6 Ackerman m. Cora E. Miller
   b. Sept. 28, 1874
   a. Morris^7 Ackerman m. Blanche Berger
      b. July 26, 1902
         1'. Maurice Orison^8 Ackerman
            b. May 6, 1932
      b. Lavinia^7 Ackerman Unmarried
         b. Mar. 28, 1905
      c. Emeline^7 Ackerman
         b. Mar. 9, 1908
      d. Laura^7 Ackerman
         b. Feb. 18, 1911
      e. Pauline^7 Ackerman
         b. Jan. 18, 1917
         d. Feb. 20, 1920

2. Samuel G.^6 Ackerman Died young

E. Margareta S.^5 Ackerman
   b. Oct. 15, 1845
   d. May 1, 1847 Buried Plainfield Cem.

F. Susanna^5 Ackerman
   Died June 6, 1849 Buried Plainfield Cem.

G. Henrietta^5 Ackerman
   Died Nov. 2, 1852 Aged 2 yrs. 1 mo. 4 days.

H. Jacob Irvin^5 Ackerman
   b. Jan. 6, 1862
   Killed in a slate quarry

XI. Jacob J.^4 Ackerman then m.2. Rufena Paul
      b. 1832; d. 1921
dau. of David Paul, of near Portland

   m. William Hilliard
   b. Apr. 16, 1859
   d. June 4, 1948

I. Minerva^5 Ackerman
   b. Apr. 5, 1864
   d. Dec. 9, 1903

1. George^6 Hilliard m. Edna Courter
   b. Aug. 8, 1886
   d. Nov. 10, 1942

2. Clyde J.^6 Hilliard m. Edith Rundle
   b. Aug. 3, 1887

Died 1944
a. Minerva Hilliard m. Mark Smith
   1'. Carol Ann Smith
   2'. Robert Smith
   3'. Mark Smith
   4'. Richard Smith
   5'. Edith Smith

b. Alice Hilliard m. Warren Burnard
   1'. Bonnie Burnard
   2'. Warren Burnard, Jr.

c. Pearl Hilliard m. Willis Rinker
   1'. Jacqueline Rinker

d. Wilma Hilliard m. Warren Lilly

e. Julia Hilliard

3. Ruth Hilliard m. Howard Marshall
   b. Feb. 19, 1895
   Lived Stroudsburg, Pa.

a. Donald Marshall
   b. April 30, ----

J. Arvilla Ackerman m. Martin J. Miller
   Lived Bartonsville, Pa.

1. Charles S. Miller m. Boyd Titus
   of Sunbury, Pa.

2. Naomi Miller m. Ernest Setzer

3. Mabel Miller

   a. Mark Setzer
   b. Carl Setzer
   c. Lorraine Setzer
   d. Marion Setzer

K. Milton D. Ackerman m. Minnie E. Gruver
   b. August 1869, dau. of Aaron Gruver
   Kept store at Kesslersville; later at Edelman's Crossing. Buried Plainfield Cemetery

   1. Lottie Ackerman Lived New York City
L. Isaac S.\textsuperscript{5} Ackerman  
\begin{itemize}  
\item b. --- ---, 1871  
\item Lives Easton, Pa.  
\end{itemize}  
\begin{itemize}  
\item m. Lillie Bachman  
\end{itemize}  

M. Albert Enos\textsuperscript{5} Ackerman  
\begin{itemize}  
\item b. --- ---, 1876  
\item Manager Multistamp, Chicago, Ill.  
\end{itemize}  
\begin{itemize}  
\item m. Mary Frances Breen of Philadelphia  
\item Died 1929  
\end{itemize}  

1. Irene\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman  
\begin{itemize}  
\item m. ----- Shaffer  
\end{itemize}  

2. Albert Ernest\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman  
\begin{itemize}  
\item m. -----  
\end{itemize}  

DAVID ACKERMAN\textsuperscript{3} (John\textsuperscript{2}, George\textsuperscript{1})  

David\textsuperscript{3} Ackerman  
\begin{itemize}  
\item b. Aug. 7, 1780  
\item d. Jan. 22, 1861  
\end{itemize}  
\begin{itemize}  
\item Both buried old Mennonite Cemetery, Bangor, Pa.  
\end{itemize}  
\begin{itemize}  
\item m. Mariah Rutt  
\item b. Apr. 10, 1792  
\item d. June 1, 1860  
\end{itemize}  

Both buried old Mennonite Cemetery, Bangor, Pa.  

Mariah Rutt was the dau. of Henry Ruth, according to Deed Book F-4, p. 268, which under date of Mar. 20, 1821 records that Mary Ruth, wife of David Ackerman, and Lydia Ruth, wife of Abraham Ackerman, join with their brothers Andrew, David, Jacob and Abraham (all children of Henry Ruth) in signing a deed of release to their eldest brother, Samuel Ruth.  

In the settlement of his father's estate David was allotted 194 A. 63 P. "adjoining land of late Paul Casper Britten, late Henry Ackerman, Abraham Ackerman and Jacob Ackerman, John Flick and others." All his acreage was part of the original 563 A. 14 P. (See Deed Book H-5, p. 310). His farm house was located where Floyd Ackerman now lives. For a time it was the property of the Schimmel family, but was purchased by Henry Ackerman in 1891. At that time there still stood an old house, clapboarded, which later was demolished. Surprisingly, a log house was revealed under the clapboards, showing still the port hole windows probably used in defending it against Indians. It is to be regretted that no photograph was taken of it at that time. Next to it had been a mud and frame one-and-a-half story house with odd wide windows and benches on the side. It had a huge fireplace, with cupboards on either side. There still remains the well-house, marked with a half-circle and the initials D A and date 1839. It has been moved from front to back of the house. Where it had been, there was a cave, now covered over with a concrete top.
Photo taken in 1933 of an old shed once belonging to David Ackerman. Used by the Schimmels as a slaughter house.

Below: The old well-house built in 1839 by David Ackerman. Now standing back of the house where Floyd Ackerman lives.
I. Catharine ("Kate") Ackerman m. Jacob Buzzard
 Married in Northampton Co., Pa. Children all born there. Then the family moved to Marshall, in Calhoun Co., Michigan about 1865, a few years after the death of Catharine's father, David Ackerman. The name Buzzard is said to have been originally Bossard, of French Huguenot origin. Most of Catharine and Jacob Buzzard's descendants now use Bossard.

A. David Bossard m. Sarah
  1. Asher Bossard
  2. Alice Bossard
  3. Jeltza Bossard

B. John Bossard m. Sarah
  1. Addie Bossard

C. Mary Bossard m. Geo. Wm. Crawford
 b. 1845; d. 1929 Moved to Sedalia, Mo.
  1. Llewellyn W. Crawford b. 1866 m. Lena A. Fahrnam
    a. Loueve Crawford b. 1890 m. Teley Bryan
    b. Geo. A. Crawford m. Marie Woodard
      1'. Dorothy Jane Crawford
      2'. George Crawford - Died an infant
      3'. Fahrnam Crawford
    c. Helen Crawford m. William Schaub
      1'. Richard Schaub
    d. Harold Crawford m. Helen Lacy
      1'. Robert Crawford
      2'. James Crawford
    e. William Crawford m. Nancy
      1'. William Crawford, Jr.

2. Mary Catherine Crawford m. Sherman Porter
 b. 1867 in Michigan b. 1864
 Married in Missouri, 1887; moved to Pueblo, Colorado, 1904.
a. Rosine Porter
   m. Wilbur Grant
   b. 1891; d. 1932

3. William J. Crawford
   m. Sylvia McMicken
   b. 1870; d. 1931

4. Edwin Crawford
   b. 1875?; d. 1880?

D. William Bossard
   Died when small

E. Isaac Bossard
   Died when small

F. Samuel Bossard
   m. Alma ------
   1. Elmer Bossard
   2. Clarence Bossard
   3. Laura Bossard
      m. ---- Withee
   4. Ruth Bossard
      m. ---- Alexander
   5. George S. Bossard

6. Joseph B. Bossard
   m. Edith ------
   1. Glenn D. Bossard
   2. Norris J. Bossard
      m. ----- ----- 

II. Isaac D. Ackerman
   m. Catherine Breidinginger
   b. 1825; d. 1908
   Both buried Bangor, Pa.

   The "D" seems to have stood for his father David. It helped
to indicate which Isaac Ackerman he was. He also went by
the name of "Swartz Isaac" because of his dark complexion. He
was a blacksmith and had a shop in Bangor, Pa.

   Isaac's father, David Ackerman, died intestate in January,
1861, leaving no widow. His estate consisted of four tracts
of land which totalled 239 A. 57 P. One of these tracts, 194A.
63 P., was part of the original 563 A. 14 P. bought by John
Ackerman in 1792. By agreements, signed Apr. 8, 1861, this
estate was divided between the two heirs (Deed Book B-10, p.
517 and p. 519) On Mar. 27, 1865 Catharine and her husband
sold some timber land to Charles Snyder, and the rest of her
share to John S. Ackerman (Deed Book G-12, p. 135; Deed Book
D-11, p. 103) Isaac D. Ackerman & wife sold part of their
share to Jacob Shimmel, Mar. 2, 1865 (Deed Book E-11, p. 263)
and part to John Farrow.
A. Arminda Ackerman m. Amos Buzzard
b. Nov. --, 1849 b. 1843 in Penna.
From newspaper notices of marriages: Amos Buzzard and
Erminda Ackerman, Dec. 1, 1866. Both of Uttsville. (The
name Uttsville was changed to Bangor after discovery of
slate deposits)

1. Lillian F. Buzzard m.1. Geo. H. Hambrlght
b. June 23, 1867 m.2. Thomas Blake

2. Nettie Buzzard
b. Apr. 14, 1871 Never married

3. Isaac Oliver Buzzard m. Elva Mebus
b. Oct. 23, 1872

   a. Marion Z. Buzzard
   b. Sept. 8, 1899 Never married

   b. John M. Buzzard m. Minnie Male
   b. Dec. 8, 1900

   c. Leighton O. Buzzard
   b. June 14, 1906

4. Charles C. Buzzard m.1. Katie A. Leh
b. May 15, 1879 Died 1930 m.2. Tressia Brands
d. Apr. 26, 1948

   a. Mildred L. Buzzard
   b. Aug. --, 1903 m. Leroy Serfoss

   b. Elizabeth D. Buzzard m. Ralph Albert
   b. Feb. --, 1912

   1'. William Charles Albert
   b. Sept. 1, 1933

   c. Charles C. Buzzard
   b. Nov. 23, 1919

5. John W. Buzzard m. Maggie Hilliard
b. July (15?), 1880 No issue

6. William C. Buzzard m. Beatrice Richards
b. Nov. 22, 1881

   a. Evelyn Buzzard m. Vernon Griffin
   b. Jan. --, 1907
7. Alfred Buzzard  
   b. Oct. 23, 1883  
   m. Nettie Parsons  
   a. Catherine E. Buzzard  
      b. Oct. --, 1909  

8. Walter Buzzard  
   b. Nov. 22, 1888  
   m. Ethel Hagerman  
   a. Vera Buzzard  
      b. Jan. --, 1922  

9. Mabel Buzzard  
   b. Sept. 29, 1890  
   m. Walter Strunk  
   a. J. Horace Strunk  
      b. July 16, 1909  
   b. Robert A. Strunk  
      b. Aug. 10, 1915  
   c. Anita Strunk  
      b. Jan. 14, 1927  

B. Mary E. Ackerman  
   m. William Bray  
   a. Adopted dau., Isabelle  
      b. Dec. 13, 1909  

1. William P. Bray  
   b. May 17, 1881  
   m. Rachel S. Gray  
   An attorney in Bangor, Pa.  
   a. Adopted dau., Isabelle  
      b. Dec. 13, 1909  

2. R. Foster Bray  
   b. Aug. 9, 1884  
   m.1. Estelle Emery  
   m.2. Florence Kuhns  
   a. William Emery Bray  
      b. Jan. 16, 1909  

3. Anna M. Bray  
   b. Jan. 21, 1890  
   m.1. Chester G. Booth  
   m.2. Raymond S. Davey  
   a. Sherwood Kenneth Booth  
      b. Dec. 10, 1910  
   b. Helen Louise Booth  
      b. Mar. 7, 1916  

4. Joseph T. Bray  
   b. Mar. 29, 1897  
   d. Dec. 20, 1918  
   Never married  

C. Arvista Ackerman  
   m. William Rotzell  
   b. 1858  
   Lived Pen Argyl, Pa.  
   b.1858; d.1925
1. Harvey^6 Rotzell
   b. 1885
   a. Jane^7 Rotzell

2. Adelbert^6 Rotzell
   b. 1885
   a. Dorothy^7 Rotzell
   b. Anna^7 Rotzell
   c. Jean^7 Rotzell

3. Grace^6 Rotzell
   b. 1888
   a. Louise^7 Davey
      b. 1917
   b. Thomas Samuel^7 Davey
      b. 1920
   c. William^7 Davey
      b. 1922

4. Kate^6 Rotzell
   b. 1890; d. 1924
   a. George^7 Amy
      b. Apr. 10, 1911(?)

5. Madge^6 Rotzell  Never married

D. Elmer^5 Ackerman
   b. Aug. 4, 1862
   m. Mary J. Goff
   b. Jan. 19, 1865
   d. Aug. 22, 1934

1. Ralph 1. 6 Ackerman
   b. Jan. 27, 1887
   m. Belle Dennis

2. Melvin E. 6 Ackerman
   b. Feb. 11, 1889
   m. Florence C. Landis
dau. of Irwin Landis, of
Pen Argyl, Pa.
   a. Roberta^7 Ackerman
      b. Apr. 10, 1911(?)
   b. Heloise^7 Ackerman
      b. Apr. --, 1915(?)
   c. Elmer^7 Ackerman
      b. Mar. 31, 1919

3. E. Clarence^6 Ackerman
   b. Sept. 13, 1890
   m. Lillian Wills
   a. Jean^7 Ackerman, b. Nov. 21, 1927
4. Elizabeth Ackerman
   b. Jan. 24, 1900

   a. L. Arthur Walton, Jr
      b. Feb. 1, 1925

   b. Betty Walton
      b. Jan. 21, 1926

   c. "Bill" Walton
      b. Oct. 15, 1929

HENRY ACKERMAN (John, George)

Henry Ackerman
   b. -- --, 1782
   d. Dec. 20, 1941

m. Magdalena Muffly
   b. Dec. 2, 1792
   d. May 29, 1882

The large, colorful, hand-decorated baptismal certificate of Magdalena Muffly is in possession of Floyd Ackerman, of Ackermanville, Pa. It reads (though in German script):
"Diese beyden Ehegatten, als Mr. Christian Muffly und seiner ebrlichen Haus-Frau Anna Margareta eine gebohrne Strickerei ist eine Dochter zur Welt geboren Namens Maria Magdalena im Jahr Unsers Herrn Jesu 1792 den 2 Tag December um 8 Uhr Abends im Zeichen dem Krebs. Diese Maria Magdalena ist Gebohren und Getauf in America im Staat Pennsylvania in Northampton County in Lor Maunbetel Taunschhip.

Obgemelde Maria Magdalena is getauft worden den 31. März 1793 von Herrn Fried. Niemayer. Tauf-Zeugen waren Jacob Schlecht und sein frau Catharine."

The Rev. Friedrich Niemayer was the Lutheran pastor at Plainfield at that time. Magdalena's father, Christian Muffly, was buried in Plainfield Cemetery on Dec. 9, 1820 Aged 70 yrs. 9 mos. 5 days. Born therefore in 1750. Magdalena Muffly Ackerman lies buried at Bangor in theennonite cemetery. But for some reason not known, Henry himself was buried in Plainfield, in the first row of graves inside the wall which faces the church. Mrs. Herbert Sandt, his granddaughter, said that the open space in front of Christian Stauffer's grave is where he was buried. The spot is marked only with the initials "H. A." According to a notation made at Ackermanville, dated Jan. 15, 1900, by Henry Wetzel (see VII -E below), "Rev. Gross from Easton preached the funeral sermon for old Father Ackerman. He died about 20th. of Dec. 1841, age 59 years; was born 1782, exact date not known any more. He was buried at Plainfield."

We do not know which Preacher Gross this was. Wenger gives a number of them in his Ministerial List. It may have been Minister John K. Gross (p.267, Wenger's "History").

In the settlement of his father's estate Henry Ackerman
received from his brother Jacob the miller, as his share.78 A. 105 P., part of the original 563 A. 14 P., plus 24 A. 150 P. additional from Jacob's own land. (See Deed Book A-8, p.58). Henry died in 1841, but his estate was not settled until Nov. 23, 1855, at which time his youngest child David was 17 yrs. old. Jacob A., Henry H. and Elias H. purchased the three tracts which constituted the above grant from Jacob the miller in 1823; "Purpart #4", taken by another son, Charles H., had been sold to Henry by Seth Crawford & Mary his wife in 1838; it was located at Miers Crossing.

I. Joseph⁴ Ackerman
   b. Mar. 23, 1812
   d. July 23, 1881
   Never married
   When a young man, Joseph worked as a farm hand. I have heard my father, Reuben Ackerman, say that in those early days a farm hand's wages were thirty seven and a half cents a day - not thirty-seven and a half cents an hour, but a DAY! Yet in 1861 when Joseph's brother Isaac purchased from David Ackerman (the writer's grandfather), administrator of the estate of James Ackerman, the farm that now belongs to Mrs. Emma Speer, Joseph loaned $500 to Isaac. It was a heavy bagful of silver pieces: 3¢, 5¢, the old Spanish coin worth 6 & 1/4 ¢, (called in Pennsylvania a "fippenny bit" and in Louisiana a "picayune"), 10¢, 12 & 1/2 ¢, or sixpence. The largest single piece was 25¢, but the total was $500. This bagful of silver aptly illustrates the old saying, "Little and often fills the purse."
   Then on March 5, 1870 as recorded in Deed Book B-18, p. 454, the heirs of Isaac Stocker of Lower Mt. Bethel sold to Joseph Ackerman 23 A. 37 P. for $2500.00

II. John⁴ Ackerman
   b. Feb. 14, 1814
   d. about 23 yrs. Froze to death by the old lime kiln.
   Never married

III. George⁴ Ackerman
   Died at age of 3 years.

IV. Jacob H.⁴ Ackerman
   m. Katie Grube
   b. Sept. 25, 1817
   d. Sept. 25, 1899
   Called "Laughing Jake."
   According to the Easton Argus, Jacob Ackerman married Catharine Grupe of Upper Mt. Bethel, Aug. 3, 1867
   No issue

V. Charles H.⁴ Ackerman
   m. Pauline Schoch
   b. Mar. 7, 1819
   d. Aug. 3, 1896
   A. John H.⁵ Ackerman
   Died in infancy
B. ----- Ackerman Died in infancy

C. ----- Ackerman " " "

D. Ann Genetta\(^5\) ("Nettie") Ackerman
   b. May 15, 1861
   d. Jan. 2, 1940 Never married

E. Sarah\(^5\) Ackerman
   b. --- ---, ----
   d. Sept. 27, 1939 Never married

F. Phares\(^5\) Ackerman
   b. Aug. 16, 1870 m. ----- -----
   One of twins; the other died at birth

1. Myrtle E.\(^6\) Ackerman m. John Garner Flora
   b. Oct. 28, 1900
   John Garner Flora, a nephew of John Nance Garner, has the coat of arms of the original Fleurie family, taken from a signet ring.
   Lived Belvidere, N.J.; later, Easton, Pa.

2. Harry L.\(^6\) Ackerman m. Doris L. Smith
   b. Apr. 2, 1903
   a. Marjorie Jean\(^7\) Ackerman
      b. Sept. 6, 1926; Died 1927
   b. Doris Virginia\(^7\) Ackerman
      b. Jan. 6, 1928
   c. Shirley Lenora\(^7\) Ackerman
      b. Oct. 10, 1929
   d. Harry L.\(^7\) Ackerman
      b. Mar. 6, 1931
   e. Sandra Kay\(^7\) Ackerman
      b. Feb. 2, 1936

3. Elmer\(^6\) Ackerman, a twin Died at birth
4. Hattie Ackerman, a twin Died at 2 or 3 weeks

VI. Henry H.\(^4\) Ackerman m. Elizabeth Rutt
    b. Feb. 4, 1821 b. Aug. 8, 1821
    d. Oct. 15, 1899 d. Feb. 14, 1894

From the Easton Argus: Henry H. Ackerman married Elizabeth Rutt Nov. 27, 1869; both of Ackermanville.

No issue
Family of Henry & Magdalena (Muffly) Ackerman (About 1894)
1st Row: Samuel & Hannah (Strous) Ackerman; Jacob H. & Katie (Grube) Ackerman
2nd Row: Susan (Ackerman) Seiple; Henry Ackerman; Sally (Ackerman) Buzzard;
David & Mary (Albert) Ackerman
VII. Samuel 4 Ackerman
 m. Hannah Strous
 b. Sept. 2, 1822  b. July 24, 1824
 bpt. Nov. 23, 1848 bpt. Dec. 25, 1825
 & confirmed, Lutheran  Confirmed Nov. 17, 1849
 Married June 3, 1843

Samuel Ackerman was both farmer & shoemaker (or "cordwainer", as workers in Cordovan leather were formerly called.)

A. Maria 5 Ackerman
 m. Jacob Buzzard
 b. Aug. 11, 1844
 Removed to Michigan after marriage

1. Lillie 6 Buzzard
 m. Mason Pierson
 a. Mattie 7 Pierson

B. Henry S. 5 Ackerman
 m. Marietta Shook
 b. June 22, 1846 in what is now Washington Twp.
 d. --- ---, ---
 Married Sept. 25, 1871
 (See under Jacob - III)
 Henry Ackerman was a director of Pen Argyl Nat'l Bank.

On Apr. 1, 1891 Henry S. Ackerman bought from Jacob Schimmel and wife the original homestead of David Ackerman, which by agreement between David's children had come into possession of Isaac D. Ackerman and sold by him to Schimmel. See pages 192, 193 and 195.

1. Anna 6 Ackerman
 m. Amos F. Ackerman
 b. Mar. 12, 1881 on b. Sept. 7, 1875
 12/25/1900 (See I-F under Jacob)

a. Mary H. 7 Ackerman
 m.1. Lester Nichols
 b. Jan. 31, 1902 (dec'd)
 No issue

m.2. Foster Houck

b. Luther 7 Ackerman
 m. Katherine Sandt
 b. June 29, 1908

1'. Shirley Ann 8 Ackerman
 b. Oct. 30, 1932

2. Floyd 6 Ackerman
 m. Cora Werkheiser
 A farmer in dau. of Chas. E. & Julia
 Ackermanville, Pa. (Strause) Werkheiser

Cora Werkheiser's grandfather, Hugh Werkheiser, bought the "Honey" Young farm. She lived there 29 years, and well remembers the old orchard burying ground where Millers;
Thompsons and Ketheledges were buried; also some who died in an epidemic of yellow fever, for whom funeral services were held in the Werkheiser barn. She stated that some headstones dated back to 1732. There was a meeting house on the land also, where services were conducted by a local preacher named Kellow. Her father finally tore it down.

a. Laura M. Ackerman
   b. July 6, 1908

1'. Delray Nasatka
   b. Oct. 22, 1931

2'. Frank Ernest Nasatka
   b. July 23, 1934

3'. Harry Robert Nasatka
   b. Oct. 9, 1938

4'. Jean Carol Nasatka
   b. Feb. 17, 1940

5'. Ralph Floyd Nasatka
   b. Sept. 27, 1945

b. Marcus Ackerman
   b. Mar. 27, 1912

1'. Gordon R. Ackerman
   b. Apr. 22, 1936

2'. Daryl Edwin Ackerman
   b. June 17, 1947

C. Abraham S. Ackerman
   b. Aug. 5, 1948
   d. Feb. 8, 1940
   Buried Plainfield Cem.
   m.1. Sarah J. Reimel
dau. of Henry & Maria
   (Schoch) Reimel, of Upper
   Mt. Bethel. She died in
   1891, in Michigan.

From Easton Argus:
Abraham Ackerman and Sarah Jane Reimel were married
August 1, 1868 at the Lutheran Parsonage, Upper Mount
Bethel.

Vol. II of "Historic Homes, etc. of Lehigh Valley"(1905)
tells us "Abraham S. Ackerman was reared and educated in his
native township, and with the exception of a few years devoted
to railroad service in the west he has always given his
time and attention to agricultural pursuits. He gives his po-
itical support to the Republican party as have the other re-
presentatives of the family." "In 1894 he married Rebecca Al-
bert. Her grandparents were Jacob and Catherine (Miller) Al-
bert, in whose family were 13 children: Samuel, William, Adam,
Valentine, Michael, Joseph, Lydia, Sarah A., Eve, Margaret A.,
Mary, Susan and Elizabeth. Jacob Albert followed farming in
Upper Mt. Bethel, owning and cultivating about 100 acres of
land. He was a member of the Lutheran Church."

"Jacob Albert, the father of Mrs. Ackerman (ERROR: It should
be JOSEPH, who was raised just above Flicksville - later moved
to Monroe Co. - then moved back again.) was born in Upper Mt.
Bethel in 1815 and also became an agriculturist... His wife,
who bore the maiden name of Lavina Bahn, was born in Plainfield
Township, Northampton Co., in 1823, and their children were: Frank (Albert), Joel, Amos, Thomas J. (dec'd), Joseph, Catherine A., Rebecca, and Sarah Ai.*

"Mr. and Mrs. Ackerman hold membership in the Lutheran Church, of which he is a trustee and treasurer."

All of Abraham Ackerman's children were by his first wife, Sarah Jane Reimel.

1. Samuel 6 Ackerman Died young.

d. Feb. 16, 1896
dauf. of Samuel Coon

Teacher of Manual Arts, m.2. Margaret R. Griffin
High School, Easton, Pa. b. Mar. 4, 1901

1'. Verneldo 8 Ackerman b. Jan. 5, 1914

2'. Leroy 8 Ackerman b. July 29, 1915


b. Violet 7 Ackerman m. George Mensch b. July 28, 1900

1'. George 8 Mensch b. Feb. 19, 1923
Served in World War II - Germany, Austria, etc.

2'. Ralph 9 Mensch b. Aug. 3, 1927
Was in Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, in 1946

c. Bernice 7 Ackerman m. Stanley Pensyl b. Dec. 23, 1902

b. Oct. 22, 1904

d. Ralph 7 Ackerman m. Anna Howell

1'. Dorothy 8 Ackerman

3. Frank 6 Ackerman Died young

4. Arthur 6 Ackerman Died young

5. Eli 6 Ackerman m. Savannah Goodyear b. Mar. 22, 1881
dauf. of Frederick & Lydia (Netzel) Goodyear
Eli Ackerman formerly operated a farm between Mrs. Speer's farm and the Flicksvllle Road. It was part of the land allotted to Henry in 1823. Later he removed to Bangor, Pa.

a. Frederick Ackerman
   b. Oct. 21, 1907 Died young

b. Velma Ackerman
   b. Aug. 2, 1911
   m. Floyd Buskirk
   b. Mar. 9, 1909
d. Dec. 12, 1945

1'. James Buskirk
   b. June 4, 1942

c. Kenneth Ackerman
   b. Oct. 22, 1913 Died young

d. Jay R. Ackerman
   b. Sept. 1, 1915
   m. Helen McNeil
   b. Mar. 19, 1923
dau. of Donald & Grace (Carlin) McNeil


e. Marion Ackerman
   b. July 21, 1918
   m. Howard Speery
   of Craryville, N.Y.

1'. Richard Charles Ackerman
   b. Apr. 8, 1937

2'. Dale Speery
   b. Aug. 24, 1943

3'. Donald Speery
   b. Sept. 16, 1944

4'. Danny Speery
   b. Mar. 3, 1946

5'. Bobby Speery
   b. Sept. 24, 1948

6. Charles Ackerman
   b. July 15, 1882
   m. Edna Flory
   b. May 27, 1887
dau. of Theodore & Catherine (Gum) Flory

Theodore Flory's mother was Anna Maria Meyers, dau. of George Meyers. Catherine Gum was the dau. of Aaron Gum.

Charles Ackerman lived opposite the former Flicksville school house, now a dwelling.

a. Arthur Ackerman
   b. Apr. 1, 1910
   m. Thelma Sargent
   b. Apr. 27, 1912
dau. of Geo. W. Sargent
1'. Betty Elaine Ackerman b. May 16, 1933
2'. Joan Eileen Ackerman b. Nov. 19, 1937
3'. Roger Charles Ackerman b. Aug. 23, 1946

b. Kermit Ackerman m. Irma Dennith
b. Feb. 10, 1921
b. Apr. 9, 1921
Flight engineer on a C-54. To Japan twice; to Azores three times

D. Hervey Ackerman m. Ellemanda Sabina Burley
Lived at Easton, Pa.

1. Cora Anna Ackerman m. Solon Bigley Garis Died June 28, 1946

a. Hazel P. Garis m. Gordon Milne
b. June 25, 1896 on 11/10/1922
No issue

b. Beatrice Garis m. Russel D. Boyce
b. May 4, 1904

1'. Beverly Joan Boyce m. Anna West
b. Aug. 22, 1931 in June, 1936

1'. Robert Allan Garis m. J. Helen Grace Collins Died Mar. 4, 1943
b. Nov. 19, 1938

1'. Cora Marilyn Garis m. 2. Juanita Malinda
b. Dec. 27, 1933 Stockard

1. Solon Walter Garis 10/27/1943
b. Dec. 27, 1909

2'. Walter Michael Garis b. Apr. 5, 1945

3'. Teddy Lee Garis b. Feb. 20, 1948

4'. Juanita Linda Garis b. July 22, 1949

e. Gordon Owen Garis m. Doris Cash
b. May 26, 1917 on 3/7/1942

1. Cora Anna Ackerman m. Solon Bigley Garis

a. Hazel P. Garis m. Gordon Milne
b. June 25, 1896 on 11/10/1922
No issue

b. Beatrice Garis m. Russel D. Boyce
b. May 4, 1904

1'. Beverly Joan Boyce m. Anna West
b. Aug. 22, 1931 in June, 1936

1'. Robert Allan Garis m. J. Helen Grace Collins Died Mar. 4, 1943
b. Nov. 19, 1938

1'. Cora Marilyn Garis m. 2. Juanita Malinda
b. Dec. 27, 1933 Stockard

1. Solon Walter Garis 10/27/1943
b. Dec. 27, 1909

2'. Walter Michael Garis b. Apr. 5, 1945

3'. Teddy Lee Garis b. Feb. 20, 1948

4'. Juanita Linda Garis b. July 22, 1949

e. Gordon Owen Garis m. Doris Cash
b. May 26, 1917 on 3/7/1942
1. Connie Louise Garis  b. Nov. 12, 1943
2. Rodger Owen Garis  b. Oct. 31, 1944

2. Mary Elizabeth Ackerman  
b. Aug. 24, 1876  

3. Samuel Albert Ackerman  
b. Mar. 31, 1878  

4. Edwin Alfred Ackerman  m. Stella Amanda Lightcap  
b. Sept. 7, 1882 on b. June 30, 1881  
4/19/1902  
a. Earl Willard Ackerman  
b. Feb. 1, 1903 Unmarried  
b. Hervey Winfield Ackerman m. A. Leona Knapp  
b. Mar. 28, 1904  
1'. Hervey W. Ackerman, Jr. m. Betty Jean Hill  
b. Feb. 28, 1929  
2'. Duane Ackerman  
b. Sept. --, 1931  
3'. Frederick Paul Ackerman  
b. Oct. --, 1937  
c. Claude Lawrence Ackerman  
b. June 13, 1909 Unmarried

5. William Henry Ackerman  
b. Nov. 26, 1884  
d. Apr. 14, 1885

6. Raymond Ackerman  m. Margaret Smith  
b. May 12, 1887  
 dau. of Llewellyn & Jane (Sandt) Smith  
 a. Jane M. Ackerman  
b. Jan. 19, 1922 on Feb. 12, 1949

7. Helen May Ackerman  m. Wm. Harvey Ackerman  
b. Nov. 15, 1890  
 b. Jan. 12, 1893 (See I- F- 3 under Jacob)  
 Lived Easton, Pa.

a. Elizabeth ("Betty") Sabina Ackerman  
b. Sept. 2, 1920 Unmarried
Family of Samuel Abraham (Brand) Ackerman: 1st Row: Henry Werzel & Harriet Ackerman; 2nd Row: Jacob & Martha Ackerman; 3rd Row: Sarah (Brand) Ackerman; Mary Ackerman; Lydia Ackerman; & Mildred Howe; 4th Row: Rebecca Ackerman; Henry & Paul Ackerman; & Mildred Howe.
Henry Wetzel was the son of immigrant Gottlieb Wetzel and Margaret (Bitz) Wetzel. He had 3 brothers: Jacob, John and Enos Wetzel (who was father of Dr. Wm. A. Wetzel, well-known educator and H.S. Principal at Trenton, N.J.) Enos Wetzel bought the mill property in Ackermanville, Sept. 2, 1881 and he and Jacob as joint owners operated both grist and saw mill. About 1890 the saw was removed from the mill and the building was converted into a chicken coop by Gottlieb. About 1927 the grist mill burned down, and was replaced by the present structure. Henry worked at the mill all his life.

1. Jacob S. 6 Wetzel
   b. July 22, 1873
   d. Oct. 4, 1949
   Coal merchant, Ackermanville (See I under Jacob)

   a. Lois 7 Wetzel
      b. Dec. 7, 1917
      d. May 11, 1946 Unmarried

   b. Robert 7 Wetzel
      b. Feb. 9, 1920
      d. Mar. 15, 1935

2. Emma 6 Wetzel
   b. March --, 1878
   d. May 22, 1879 Buried Plainfield

F. William 5 Ackerman
   b. Sept. 30, 1855
   Moved to Genesee Co., Michigan

1. Clarence 6 Ackerman

2. Frank 6 Ackerman

G. Lydia 5 Ackerman
   b. May 5, 1858 in Bangor, Pa.  
   Still living, 1949
   son of Aaron Rowe, from England

"Aunt Lydia Rowe" remembers plainly going to school in the old school house back of J.S. Wetzel's. This school stood on the 10 perches of land granted by Jacob Ackerman for that purpose during his lifetime. She was 10 or 11 years old, and
remembers Elon Kutz as the school teacher. (He served in the Union Army as 1st Sgt. in Co. I, 153rd Regt., Pa. Vols.; was captured at Chancellorsville, May, 1863). The building was also use for Sunday School before a regular church was built.

1. William⁶ Rowe  
b. Feb. 12, 1880  
d. July 11, 1947  
No issue  
m. Nettie Rothrock

2. Emma⁶ Rowe  
b. Dec. 3, 1881  
m. Joseph Allen  
son of Steven Allen

   a. Milford Steven⁷ Allen  
b. Aug. 3, 1901  
d. May 15, 1902

   b. Lloyd Samuel⁷ Allen  
b. Mar. 7, 1903  
m. Florence Nicholas

   c. Bernice Olive⁷ Allen  
b. July 14, 1905  
m. Early Amy

1. Jean Bernice⁸ Amy  
b. Jan. 29, 1928

   d. Kermit Rowe⁷ Allen  
b. May 29, 1907  
m. Jeannette -----

1. Richard⁸ Allen, b. 1943

3. Pearl Olive⁶ Rowe  
b. Aug. 17, 1899  
m. Horatio Weaver  
son of Arlington & Cora (Finkbeiner) Weaver

   a. Ruth Mae⁷ Weaver  
b. July 9, 1920  
  on of Bangor, Pa.  
  July 9, 1945

1. Donna Marie⁸ Yetter  
b. Aug. 6, 1946

   b. Donald Rowe⁷ Weaver  
b. Aug. 6, 1924

H. Eli⁵ Ackerman  
b. Nov. 21, 1860  
d. Nov. 30, 1880  
Never married  
Buried Plainfield Cem.

I. Jacob S.⁵ Ackerman  
b. Sept. 19, 1863  
m. Eby Ann Flory  
daug. of Jacob Flory

1. Gertie K.⁶ Ackerman  
b. Feb. 10, 1887  
No issue  
m. Herbert Shook  
b. Nov. 7, 1880  
(See IV - E under Jacob)
2. Flossie⁹ Ackerman  
b. Aug. 10, 1888  
m. Steward D. Ruch  
b. Sept. 20, 1886  
son of Josiah & Elmira Ruch  
(See IV-A, under Jacob)

   a. Beryl⁷ Ruch  
b. July 31, 1910  
m. George Miller

    1'. George⁸ Miller, Jr.  
b. June 15, 1937

    2'. Donald⁸ Miller  
b. July 3, 1941

   b. Romaine⁷ Ruch  
b. Jan. 13, 1921  
m. David Rowe

   c. Steward⁷ Ruch, Jr.  
b. Sept. 6, 1928  
m. Phyllis Chamberlin

3. Lottie⁶ Ackerman  
b. Nov. 8, 1892  
m. Webster Lightcap

   a. John Henry⁷ Lightcap  
b. June 10, 1924

   b. Horace Edwin⁷ Lightcap  
b. Nov. 29, 1928

VIII. Isaac⁴ Ackerman  
b. Mar. 25, 1824  
m.1. Harriet Rutt  
b. Oct. 28, 1830

d. Apr. 21, 1900  
d. Jan. 31, 1889  
dau. of Joseph Rutt

Married Nov. 3, 1849 by Rev. Jeremiah Kopple  
m.2. Elizabeth Long

Because he was a carpenter Isaac was called "Wood Isaac", to distinguish him from his cousin "Swartz Isaac". In 1861 he bought from the heirs of John Ackerman the farm now owned by his granddaughter, Emma Speer. At the time of purchase there stood a log cabin near the road, which soon Isaac removed across to the other side, and there used it for carpentry and woodwork. Later his wife set up her carpet loom there. Then it was dismantled and the timbers used for a cider mill.

The Dutotts lived in a little house on the property, about a quarter mile north of the Isaac Ackerman home on a "little hill". Not far from this location, close to the dam, Mrs. Speer's father Ulysses plowed up an unusually perfect specimen of an Indian mill—a stone about 18 inches square with a central bowl-like depression for grinding the grain with the stone pestle. In addition, she has a splendid collection of arrow heads, mounted in a frame, found on the farm.

A. Emma Alice⁵ Ackerman  
b. Nov. 20, 1855  
m. Charles Stofflet  
b. Feb. 28, 1848

d. Sept. --, 1916  
d. Aug. 30, 1902
1. Steward Stofflet
   b. July 22, 1871
   m. Amanda Stiles
   For many years operated a grist mill at Delabole, Pa.

   a. Jenny Stofflet
      b. Dec. 19, 1894
      m. Floyd Breidinginger

   1'. Grace Breidinginger
      b. Oct. 6, 1916

   2'. William Breidinginger
      b. July 28, 1924
      m. Anne Simmons
         b. Jan. 23, 1922

   b. Charles Stofflet
      b. Apr. 6, 1896; died 1908

   c. Russel Stofflet
      b. Nov. 20, 1897
      m. Helen Free

      1'. Irene Stofflet
         b. Jan. 19, 1928

      2'. Steward Stofflet
         b. Feb. 7, 1929(?)

   d. Esther Stofflet
      b. Aug. 28, 1901
      m. Leon Smith
         b. July 10, 1899

      1'. Eileen Smith
         b. Nov. 5, 1922

      2'. Lester Smith
         b. Aug. 25, 1926

      3'. Vivian Grace Smith
         b. Jan. 11, 1932

      4'. Norma Kay Smith
         b. May 12, 1934

      5'. Gary Lee Smith
         b. Apr. 7, 1938

      6'. Ronald Keith Smith
         b. Mar. 9, 1945

   e. Arthur Stofflet
      b. Dec. 27, 1914

2. Dr. Clinton F. Stofflet
   b. Feb. --, 1877
   M.D., Pen Argyl, Pa. In 1948 he received a gold medal from the American Medical Association in recognition of his 50 years of medical service to mankind.
   m. Celia Stefans

   a. Pearl Stofflet
      b. Dec. --, 1907
      m. Robert Harrier

   b. Harry Stofflet
      b. --- --, 1913
3. Annie Stofflet
   b. Sept. 15, 1881
   m. Samuel Lobb
       of Pen Argyl, Pa.

   a. Ruth Lobb
      b. Jan. 28, 1905
      in Pen Argyl, Pa.
      Trained nurse, U. of P, 1927
      Victor Kinsvatter, Univ. of Pa. A.B. 1931; Ph.D. 1942,
      son of Carl & Anna (Horst) Kinsvatter. In the Medical Dept. of the Navy, at Philadelphia Naval Shipyard.

   b. Clinton Charles Lobb
      Died at age of 18 months

   c. Evelyn Lobb
      b. Apr. 1, 1917
      A nurse. Lives Long Island City, N.Y.

4. Laura Stofflet
   b. Sept. 6, 1885
   Lives Bangor, Pa.

   a. Margaret E. Spry
      b. Dec. 13, 1910
      Lives Atlantic Beach, Florida

   1'. Clifford Snedeker
      b. July 18, 1939

   2'. Virginia Snedeker
      b. Oct. 10, 1942

   b. Kenneth Spry
      Served in World War II, in No. Africa & Italy.

   c. Donald Spry
      b. Mar. 18, 1918
      Served in Germany
      Lives Westfield, Pa.

   m. Carol Bolger, whose grandparents came from Vermont

B. Henry I. Ackerman
   b. Apr. 13, 1857
   bpt. July 12, 1857
   d. July 16, 1916

   1. Valeria Ackerman
      b. Sept. 22, 1877

   a. Earl Russell Otty
      b. Nov. 14, 1901

   1'. E. Russell Otty II
      b. Aug. 30, 1932
2. Anna\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman  
b. Mar. 22, 1880  
No issue  
m. Thomas Connolly  

3. Maime\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman  
b. Apr. 18, 1886  
a. Albert\textsuperscript{7} Langley  
b. July 9, 1908  
m. Edward Langley  

4. Myrtle\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman  
b. Dec. 24, 1892  
  a. Walter\textsuperscript{7} Shirley, Jr.  
b. Oct. 3, 1923  
  b. Lois\textsuperscript{7} Shirley  
b. Feb. 25, 1927  
m. Walter Shirley  

5. Melvin\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman  
b. Aug. 3, 1888; dec'd.  
a. Melvin\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman  
b. William\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman  
m. Margaret Byron  

6. Arlington\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman  
b. May 7, 1890  
a. Ruth Harriet\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman  
b. Jan. 19, 1918  
  m. Walter Maxinowicz  
  b. Robert Allen\textsuperscript{7} Ackerman  
b. June 13, 1922  
  m. Eunice Holeston  

7. Robert\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman  
b. 1894; d. 1901  

c. Frank\textsuperscript{5} Ackerman  
b. Feb. 11, 1859  
d. Sept. 5, 1931  
m. Anna Flory  
b. Nov. 5, 1859  
d. Jan. 24, 1925  
dau. of Jesse & Susanna (Sandt) Flory  

The Baptismal Record of Flicksville Church says: Joseph Franklin, son of Isaac & Harriet, was bapt. Feb. 12, 1860; born Sept. 11, 1859.  

1. Clarence\textsuperscript{6} Ackerman  
b. Aug. 11, 1887  
m. Elsie Sandt
a. Pearl Ackerman
   b. June 24, 1911

b. Ethel Ackerman
   b. Apr. 15, 1915

c. Hazel Ackerman
   b. Oct. 5, 1918

d. Clarence Ackerman
   b. Feb. 5, 1923

2. Floyd Ackerman
   m. Grace Pysher
   a. Marjorie Ackerman
      b. Autumn, 1914

3. Calvin Ackerman
   m. Florence Ross
   a. Geraldine Ackerman (adopted)

D. Ulysses Ackerman
   b. Dec. 16, 1865
   d. Mar. 11, 1911
   m. Amanda Flory
      b. May 15, 1862
dau. of Jesse & Susanna (Sandt) Flory. Her sister Anna m. Ulysses' brother.

A carpenter. Lived in the John Ackerman house, Factoryville, now remodelled. See page 57.

1. Emma Ackerman
   b. Oct. 16, 1888
   d. Mar. 19, 1941
   m. Fred Speer
      b. Aug. 4, 1887
d. Mar. 19, 1941
   son of Peter & Alice(Reagle) Speer

   a. Hilda Speer
      b. Mar. 14, 1905

   1'. Ruth Pensyl
      b. Mar. 28, 1922

   2'. David Pensyl
      b. Feb. 13, 1924
      m. Vivian Pritchard
         b. Oct. 20, 1925
      (See XIV, A-6 below)
   Served as armed guard in World War II. Made 14 trips across the Atlantic. Was with the fleet in Tokyo Bay at signing of surrender.

   a'. Debora Pensyl
   b'. Deidre Pensyl Twins
      b. Feb. 14, 1948

   b. Ruth A. Speer
      m. Edward Lynch
      b. Dec. 20, 1906
   R. N., Allentown General Hospital.
   Now supervisor there.
GRIST MILL

Used in the early stone age by the American Indians. Found on the John Ackerman farm by Ulysses Ackerman in the vicinity of the Upper Dam. The farm is now known as the Speer Farm.
c. Carl J. Speer  
b. Aug. 5, 1908  
m. Martha Griffin

1'. Janet Speer  
b. June 16, 1933

2'. Richard Speer  
b. June 11, 1935

d. Verna Speer  
b. Dec. 18, 1912  
m. Walter Lobb

2. Raymond Ackerman  
b. Feb. 23, 1895  
d. Oct. 28, 1918  
m. Elsie Reimel

a. Erma Ackerman  
b. May 30, 1919  
m. Verne Buzzard

1'. Robert Buzzard

2'. Donald Buzzard

3'. Catherine Buzzard

E. David Ackerman  
b. Nov. 29, 1861  
d. 1916(?)  
No issue  
m. Emma Rodenbach

F. Amandus Ackerman  
b. Nov. 1, 1869  
No issue  
m. Mary Dannley

IX. Elias H. Ackerman  
b. Aug. 24, 1825  
d. Mar. 1, 1912  
Baptismal records of Flicksville Church show:  
Elias Ackerman baptized Nov. 2, 1867, at age of 42  
Eliza Ann Ackerman baptized same date, at age of 28  
m. Eliza Ann Lockard  
b. 1839

A. Lydia Ellen Ackerman  
b. Jan. 15, 1866  
1. Irvin Eugene Remel  
b. Nov. 19, 1893  
Unmarried

2. Emma Jane Remel  
b. Apr. 25, 1895  
(See IV - A-3 under Jacob)  
m. John Elmer Ruch  
b. Apr. 16, 1889

a. Mildred Ruch  
m. Thomas Moore

1'. Carol Moore  
b. Mar. 24, 1945
2. Patricia Moore b. June 6, 1946


b. Fay Ruch)  
c. Ray Ruch) b. Mar. 6, 1928

d. Kermit Ruch b. May 6, 1930

3. Clarence Elias Remel  
b. Oct. 29, 1899

d. Apr. 12, 1903

4. Carrie Remel  
b. May 31, 1903

m. Richard Willi

a. Ellen Louise Remel  
b. about 1925

m. 6/14/1947  
1. Deborah Kay Miller  
b. Apr. 29, 1948

b. Robert Willi (b. 1937?)

B. Edwin Ackerman  
b. May 16, 1867

d. Mar. 18, 1922

m. Mary Jane Diehl  
b. May 23, 1870

d. Oct. 30, 1940

(See under Jacob II-A-1)

1. Mabel Ackerman, a twin  
b. Nov. 13, 1892

d. Nov. 27, 1892

2. Floyd I. Ackerman  
b. Nov. 13, 1892

m. Reta Young

a. Bessie Ackerman Died in infancy

b. Beatrice Ackerman  
b. Jan. 22, 1920

3. Luther H. Ackerman  
b. July 6, 1894

m. Emma M. Derhammer

a. Elsie J. Ackerman  
b. July 22, 1917

m. 6/22/1946  
son of Frank Miller

b. Harvey E. Ackerman  
b. July 6, 1919

4. Amos Ackerman  
b. July 24, 1897

m. Ethel P. Fisher  
b. Dec. 20, 1899

dau. of C. Elmer & Lizzie (Galloway) Fisher
a. Margaret Ruth⁷ Ackerman m. Edwin Gum  
   b. Feb. 9, 1910 on b. June 22, 1916  
   3/23/1940 

1'. Ruth Margaret⁸ Gum b. July 20, 1942 
2'. Gretchen Jane⁸ Gum b. Sept. 10, 1944 
3'. Charles Edwin Gum b. Sept. 25, 1945 

b. Catherine E.⁷ Ackerman m. Kenneth Miller  
   b. Sept. 3, 1924 on 6/30/1944 

1'. Dawn Marie⁸ Miller b. Sept. 11, 1945 
2'. Joan Catherine⁸ Miller b. July 22, 1947 

c. Amos E.⁷ Ackerman  
   b. May 6, 1931 

d. Thomas Elmer⁷ Ackerman  
   b. Apr. 25, 1933 

e. Bernice Elizabeth⁷ Ackerman  
   b. Nov. 10, 1942 

5. Beulah M.⁶ Ackerman m. Oscar J. Ruch  
   b. Apr. 30, 1901 b. Nov. 23, 1893  
   (See IV - A under Jacob) 


b. Martha E.⁷ Ruch b. June 17, 1922 

c. Arline M.⁷ Ruch b. Jan. 9, 1924 

d. Erma C.⁷ Ruch b. Feb. 9, 1927 

e. Ralph⁷ Ruch b. Oct. 30, 1932 

f. Doris⁷ Ruch b. Apr. 22, 1937 

6. Laura⁶ Ackerman m. Owen Kessler  
   b. May 7, 1904 son of Amzi & Mary Matilda  
   Lives Nazareth, Pa. (Dreisbach) Kessler 

a. Carl F.⁷ Kessler b. Dec. 15, 1924 

b. Kermit L.⁷ Kessler b. Sept. 15, 1928 

c. Lewis⁷ Kessler b. Feb. 12, 1934
C. Thomas Irvin\(^5\) Ackerman m. Minnie Shannon
b. Sept. 12, 1870
(Flicksville records say: b. Sept. 19th., 1870)
Lived Pen Argyl, Pa.

1. Walter Shannon\(^6\) Ackerman m. ---- ----
b. Sept. 2, 1908
No issue

X. Sarah("Sallie")\(^4\) Ackerman m. Christian Buzzard
b. May 31, 1828
d. after her brother Elias,(who d. Mar. 1, 1912)
No issue

XI. Margaret\(^4\) Ackerman
b. Apr. 23, 1830 Died at 3 yrs. of age

XII. Lydia\(^4\) Ackerman m. Martin Miller
b. Dec. 12, 1831 b. Dec. 8, 1832
Both killed by a train on the above date on the Bangor & Portland R.R., not far from Edelman's. Buried Plainfield.

A. Emma E.\(^5\) Miller m. George L. Young
b. Mar. 29, 1856 b. Mar. 8, 1857

1. Stella M.\(^6\) Young m. William Lockard
b. Nov. 21, 1880 b. Jan. 15, 1878

a. Blanche\(^7\) Lockard
b. Mar. 27, 1903

2. John M.\(^6\) Young m. Carrie Ziegler
b. July 26, 1883 b. Sept. 26, 1891

3. George L.\(^6\) Young, Jr. m. Florence Case
b. Apr. 2, 1892 b. Mar. 1, 1897

a. George L.\(^7\) Young 3rd. m. Lona York,of Texas

B. Mary Ellen\(^5\) Miller m. Herbert Sandt
b. Nov. 28, 1858 b. Apr. 12, 1863
d. Jan. 24, 1939 d. May 13, 1945

1. Anna M.\(^6\) Sandt m. Howard H. Kresge
b. Jan. 26, 1887 b. 1887
d. Oct. 20, 1918 d. Oct. 11, 1918

An epidemic of influenza that autumn
a. Lewis M. Kresge
   b. Feb. 6, 1909
m. Helen Garr
   b. Dec. 14, 1909

1'. Glenwood Kresge b. Feb. 3, 1930

b. Ellen C. Kresge
   b. Dec. 25, 1911
m. John Edwin Milander
   b. Mar. 11, 1906

Has a son

2. William R. Sandt
   b. Nov. 15, 1899
m. Florence Meyers
   b. Oct. 11, 1896

Unmarried

3. Edward C. Sandt
   b. July 27, 1894
m. Betty Sandt
   b. Mar. 6, 1926

b. Edward C. Sandt, Jr. b. Sept. 26, 1927

4. Harley D. Sandt
   b. Feb. 21, 1900
m. Anna Traylor

C. James L. Miller
   b. Feb. 19, 1860
   d. Dec. 29, 1946
m. Matilda (Cope?) Metz
   b. Jan. 29, 1846
   d. Jan. 27, 1896

1. Clayton Miller
   b. May 27, 1881
   d. June 27, 1944
m. Florence Matthews

a. Harold Miller

2. Anna Miller
   b. June 7, 1890
m. Clarence Mack
   b. Aug. 11, 1889
   d. Jan. 9, 1948
a. Clayton Mack
   b. Feb. 3, 1908
m. Florence Gruber
   b. Aug. 27, ----

1'. Charlotte Mack
b. Nov. 15, 1931

2'. Sharon Rosa Mack b. Mar. 2, 1946

b. Ethel Mack
   b. May 11, 1911
m. Paul Achenbach

1'. Paul Achenbach, Jr. b. Apr. 1, 1930

2'. Janet Achenbach b. Dec. 16, 1934

C. Gladys Mack
   b. Jan. 27, 1915
m. Arch Bonney
   b. Oct. 24, 1911

1'. Doris Bonney b. May 24, 1934

2'. Dolores Bonney b. July 1, 1936
3'. Carolee8 Bonney  b. May 17, 1940

4'. Larry8 Bonney  b. May 11, 1942

d. Roxie7 Mack  
b. July 14, 1918  
m. 2/17/1940  
m. Walter Orth  
b. Oct. 13, 1914  
e. Clarence7 Mack, Jr.  
b. Dec. 30, 1925  
1'. Walter8 Mack  
b. Oct. 13, 1944  

D. John F.5 Miller  
b. Apr. 29, 1863  
d. Jan. 21, 1910  
m. Susan M. Siebold  
b. Feb. 3, 1863  
dau. of Michael & Catherine (Delp) Siebold  

1. Emory C.6 Miller  
b. Oct. 11, 1885  
Unmarried  

2. Laura A.6 Miller  
b. May 10, 1896  
m. Steward Happel  
b. Sept. 28, 1897  
a. Harold Allen7 Happel  
b. Oct. 13, 1917  
Served in World War II. Was a prisoner in Germany for 30 days in 1945  
b. Helen M.7 Happel  
b. Apr. 4, 1919  

1'. Donna Lee8 Happel  
b. Apr. 26, 1943  
2'. Robert Allen8 Happel  
b. Mar. 18, 1946  

b. Helen M.7 Happel  
b. Apr. 4, 1919  
m. Elmer C. Bigley  
b. Mar. 14, 1917  

1'. Elmer C.8 Bigley, Jr.  
b. Sept. 13, 1939  
2'. Wanda Marlene8 Bigley  
b. Mar. 26, 1945  
c. Ruth L.7 Happel  
b. Oct. 21, 1921  
m. John E. Quick  
b. Jan. 4, 1921  

1'. Betty Jane8 (Ackerman) Quick  
b. Sept. 24, 1940  
2'. Jean Marie8 Quick  
b. May 8, 1943  
3'. Jacquelyn Ann8 Quick  
b. Mar. 28, 1946  
4'. Joan Eileen8 Quick  
b. Mar. 1, 1947
d. Gladys 7 Happel  
   b. Jan. 20, 1923  
   m. Stephen J. Kasza  
   b. Apr. 16, 1916

1'. Barry Lee 8 Kasza  
   b. Oct. 11, 1942

2'. Lawrence S. 8 Kasza  
   b. Sept. 23, 1944

3'. Stephen J. 8 Kasza, Jr.  
   b. Apr. 16, 1946

4'. Michael James 8 Kasza  
   b. July 5, 1949

e. Donald 7 Happel  
   b. May 13, 1928  
   m. 6/11/1949  
   m. Doris Marie Weidenhammer  
   b. Feb. 4, 1931

f. Doris Marie 7 Happel  
   b. Nov. 21, 1929  
   m. 2/26/1949  
   m. Wm. Henry Schraff, Jr.  
   b. Apr. 7, 1928

1'. Carol Ann 8 Schraff  
   b. Mar. 4, 1949

g. Joyce 7 Happel  
   b. Apr. 21, 1936

3. Jennie A. 6 Miller  
   b. Nov. 6, 1897  
   m. Harvey Yeisley  
   b. Feb. 18, 1896  
   (See under Jacob - II)

   a. Verna Ruth 7 Yeisley  
      b. Aug. 6, 1918  
      m. Arlo W. Edwards  
      b. Jan. 18, 1913

1'. Marie Ann 8 Edwards  
   b. Nov. 21, 1937

2'. Arthur John 8 Edwards  
   b. May 25, 1939

   b. Kenneth Miller 7 Yeisley  
      b. Mar. 30, 1925  
      m. Emeline Black  
      b. Oct. --, 1926  
      dau. of Maurice Black  
      of Scranton, Pa.

1'. Carlene Diane 8 Yeisley  
   b. Oct. 1, 1949

4. Raymond J. 6 Miller  
   b. Mar. 24, 1903  
   m. Mildred Snyder  
   b. Mar. 21, 1905  
   dau. of Earl & Lottie Snyder

   a. Wendel E. 7 Miller  
      b. Jan. 31, 1925  
      m. Ellen Louise Remel  
      b. about 1925  
      (See under Henry IX-A-4)

1'. Deborah Kay 8 Miller  
   b. Apr. 29, 1948

b. Elbert 7 Miller  
   b. Jan. 28, 1927  
   d. Aug. 8, 1928
c. Darlene Susan7 Miller
   b. Mar. 21, 1929
   m. 8/21/1948
   m. Paul Henshue
   b. Aug. 21, 1929
d. Elwin7 Miller
   b. July 18, 1931
E. Uriah5 Miller
   b. July 19, 1866
   d. Dec. 26, 1945
   m. Alice Siebold
   b. Feb. 3, 1867
   d. Aug. 14, 1941
1. A daughter, deceased
2. Lovene F.6 Miller
   b. Feb. 27, 1888
   m. Jennie Stocker
   b. Nov. 16, 1888
   a. Arlene7 Miller
      b. Dec. 1, 1911
      m. Pierre Smith
      b. Dec. 10, 1912
1'. Dale8 Smith
   b. Aug. 10, 1934
2'. Virginia Blu8 Smith
   b. Sept. 27, 1936
3'. Lynn8 Smith
   b. Nov. 24, 1944
b. Virginia7 Miller
   b. Apr. 29, 1917
   m. Arthur Evans
   b. July 30, 1941
1'. Mildred8 Evans
3. Edna G.6 Miller
   b. Oct. 13, 1889
   d. Apr. 20, 1920
   m. John Young
4. Clarence M.6 Miller
   b. Feb. 5, 1893
   m. Heleh Yeisley
   b. Aug. 10, ----
   a. Claudia A.7 Miller
      (adopted)
      b. May 21, 1921
   1'. Judith Lee8 Haftl
      b. Oct. 21, 1942
   2'. Drew Rodger8 Haftl
      b. Aug. 24, 1945
5. Beulah6 Miller
   b. June 6, 1905
   d. Oct. 3, 1939
   m.1. Ralph R. Miller
      b. Dec. 25, 1904
   m.2. Orville Muffly
   a. Evelyn7 Miller
      b. Mar. 20, 1926
      m. ----- Walker
   1'. Carol8 Walker
      b. July --, 1945
      Lives Havre de Grace, Md.
b. Nancy Lee Muffly  b. Nov. --, ----

F. Sarah Jane Miller
   b. Jan. 12, 1869
   d. June 12, 1918

1. Cloyd A. Meyers
   b. Sept. 21, 1896

   a. William Meyers
      b. Dec. 12, 1927

m. Jacob F. Meyers
   b. Dec. 12, 1868

G. Milton H. Miller
   b. May 6, 1875
   d. May 19, 1944

1. Myrtle G. Miller
   b. Sept. 18, 1909

   a. Adrienne Heil
      b. Dec. 17, 1941

m. Emily Eichlenberger
   b. May 20, 1882

XIII. Susanna Ackerman
   b. Aug. 7, 1833
   d. --- --, ----

Joseph Seiple was the son of Jacob & Christina Seiple. Susanna & Joseph had 16 children; 6 died as infants.

m. Joseph Seiple
   b. Apr. 4, 1831
   bpt. June 19, 1831
   d. Nov. 22, 1916

A. Elenora Seiple
   b. Feb. 19, 1855
   bpt. June 17, 1855, Flicksville

   Had 10 children. All lived near Allentown, Pa.

1. William Strohl
2. Bertha Strohl
3. Harrison Strohl
4. Wilmer Strohl
5. Sarah Strohl

   a. Evelyn Kuhns
m. ---- Kuhns

6. Floyd Strohl
7. Gertrude Strohl
8. Mary Strohl
9. John Strohl
10. Cecelia Strohl, who married and had a dau.
   a. Anna May

B. William Henry Seiple m. Elizabeth Henning
   b. July 27, 1856
   bpt. Oct. 25, 1856, Flicksville

1. James Ervin Seiple
   Died in infancy

2. Ruth Seiple

3. Anna Seiple m. Quintis ("Spotty") Ruch
   a. George Ruch

4. Allen Seiple
   b. Jan. 6, 1897
   Lives Bangor, Pa. Never married

5. Walter Seiple
   Died Jan. 29, 1902, an infant.

C. Infant

D. Infant

E. Sarah Ann Seiple m. Manasseh Brittain
   b. Oct. 4, 1859
   bpt. May 5, 1860, Flicksville
   No issue

F. John Seiple
   b. 1858; died same year he was born.

G. Samantha Seiple m.1. Willard Ackerman
   b. Apr. 3, 1862
   m.2. Robert Jones
   bpt. June 29, 1862
   This name is found variously spelled; Simantha, Cementha, even Clemency.

1. Artemus Ward Ackerman (See IV -A-3 under John)
   Called "Artie". Lived lower end of Flicksville, Pa.

2. George Jones m. Lizzie Abel
   b. July 4, 1886
   d. Feb. 1, 1947
   Lived Wind Gap, Pa. Had 2 children

3. Eva (or Evelyn) Jones m. Jacob Stocker
   a. Alfred Stocker
b. Harry Stocker

c. Annie Stocker

d. Florene Stocker

e. Mary Stocker

and two others, names not known

4. Raymond Jones
   Had 2 children

5. Leda Jones

6. Robert Jones

7. William T. Jones

8. Walter Jones

9. Paul Jones

10. Artie Jones

H. James Ervin Seiple
   m. Susanna

   b. Apr. 26, 1864
   bpt. Aug. 21, 1864
   d. Apr. 28, 1947

   Moved to Michigan

   1. Artemus Seiple

I. Luther Seiple
   b. June 7, 1866
   bpt. Aug. 19, 1866

   Never married

J. Timothy Seiple
   m. Ada (Custard) Dorsey
   She had 2 daus. by 1st. husband

   b. Apr. 15, 1869

   1. Anna Dorsey Seiple

   2. Mary Dorsey Seiple

   3. Hattie Seiple

K. Elmer Seiple
   b. May 15, 1871; bpt. Nov. 4, 1871

L. Joseph Seiple
   b. --- ---, ---

M, N, O and P died as infants.
David Ackerman was a wheelwright. He once made a whole new buggy for his cousin David (son of John) out of the hickory cuts from a big hickory tree on the cousin's wood lot.

A. Engenetta ("Nettie") Ackerman m. Wm. S. Pritchard
   b. Aug. --, 1805
   1. Arling Pritchard m. Hattie Jones
   2. Fred Pritchard m. Lottie Honney
   3. John D. Pritchard m. Dassie Roper
   4. Hartold Pritchard Deceased
   5. George Pritchard m. Elsie Fosdick
      b. Feb. 22, 1895
   6. Albert Pritchard m. Flossie Hocking
      b. Mar. 26, 1898
      a. Vivian Pritchard m. David Pensyl
         b. Oct. 20, 1925
         (See Henry VIII-D-1)
      1'. Debora Pensyl)
      2'. Deidre Pensyl) twins
         b. Feb. 14, 1948
   b. Bernice Pritchard b. July 20, 1934
   7. Rodman Pritchard m. Hilda Brewer
      b. Mar. 26, 1901
   8. Miriam Pritchard b. Mar. 31, 1903

B. Albert Ackerman m. Mary Morey
   b. -- --, ---- who died in Royal Oak, Mich.
   d. May --, 1943
   Removed to near Flint, Michigan
   1. Floyd Ackerman
   2. Esther Ackerman

C. Clarence Ackerman
   b. -- --, 1869 Died at 4 or 5 years
D. Chester⁵ Ackerman  
b. Jan. 17, 1871  
Lived Bangor, Pa.  Unmarried

E. Charles⁵ Ackerman  
m. Flora Fisher  
b. July 10, 1875  
d. Oct. 26, 1930  No issue

F. Gertrude⁵ Ackerman  
m. Luther Chamberlain  
b. Sept. --, 1878  

1. Jay⁶ Chamberlain  
m. Laura Yohe

   a. Doris⁷ Chamberlain  
b. Jan. 22, 1923

   b. Jean⁷ Chamberlain  
b. Dec. 4, 1924

   c. Phyllis⁷ Chamberlain  
b. Apr. 27, 1928

   d. Thomas⁷ Chamberlain  
b. Mar. 6, 1930

   e. Celia⁷ Chamberlain  
b. Aug. 1, 1931

2. Frances⁶ Chamberlain  
m. James Menhennitt

   a. Ruth⁷ Menhennitt  
b. Apr. --, ----

   b. Betty⁷ Menhennitt  
b. June --, ----

   c. Barbara⁷ Menhennitt  
b. Nov. --, ----

   d. Earl⁷ Menhennitt  
b. Oct. --, ----

3. Luther⁶ Chamberlain  
m. Lillie Menhennitt

   a. Elaine⁷ Chamberlain  
b. Dec. --, ----

   b. Carolyn⁷ Chamberlain  
b. Nov. --, ----

4. Albert⁶ Chamberlain

5. Raymond⁶ Chamberlain
6. Clarence Chamberlain

G. Mattie Ackerman m. Charles Stackhouse

Removed to Matamora, near Lapeer, Michigan

1. Helen Stackhouse m. Theodore Hopp

H. Daisy Ackerman
   Died at 27 years. Unmarried

ABRAHAM ACKERMAN (John, George)

Abraham Ackerman m. Lydia Rutt
b. July 25, 1788
d. Feb. 28, 1868

Both buried in the old Mennonite Cemetery, Bangor, Pa.

Abraham, youngest of the six sons of John & Catherine (Bleam) Ackerman, was the last to survive. He had received as his share of his father's estate, on Feb. 13, 1823 81 A. 128 P. from the original 563 A. & 14 P.; also 26 A. 71 P. additional from Jacob’s own land. (See Deed Book H-7, p. 446). The Easton Argus records his death: "Abraham Ackerman died in Lower Mt. Bethel Feb. 28, 1868. Aged about 80 years. Had no children."

A widower and childless, his estate was inherited by his nephews and nieces or their heirs. Settlement was made Dec. 21, 1868, with over 90 signatures of heirs. In that year, closely following the Civil War, his estate was valued and sold, in two lots, for a total of $11,846.16. (See Deed Book F-12, p. 583)
Besides the Mennonite George Ackerman, there was a Stephen Ackerman living in Bucks County at the same time, not many miles away, owning land in Haycock and Richland Townships. Many of his descendants bore the same names as did those of George Ackerman. Moreover, his will gives his complete name as George Stephen Ackerman. Perhaps these two immigrants were cousins: we do not know. In tracing their descendants the confusion due to similarity of names is partially overcome by searching for church affiliations and baptisms, for Stephen Ackerman was of the Lutheran faith. A number of his descendants attend the reunions at Ackermanville, and through their help a thin line of descent has been traced. It is hoped that the skeleton frame here provided, and the few scattered notes herewith, may prove the starting point for some member of this line to continue the genealogical work.

From Rupp’s "30,000 Names of Immigrants, etc."
Oct. 27, 1838: Palatines imported in the ship St. Andrew, John Stedman, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes. 300 passengers. Stephen Ackerman is listed among them.

From Keller’s Church records -
Stephen Ackerman born May 7, 1700 near Heilbronn, Württemburg. Married in August 1731 to Eva Braun. They had 12 children. Came to Pennsylvania 1738.

Stephen Ackerman was installed with some others, the Rev. Handschuh, on Nov. 14, 1751, as church Elder at Tohecka, in the house of Henry Keller. These elders probably took the place of those mentioned in a membership list, which bears an earlier date.

Married, by Rev. Jacob Senn, Nov. 19, 1799:
Ludwig Allgard & Barbara Ackerman

Married, Nov. 6, 1804: Micheal Ackerman & Maria Sherer

Rev. E.H. Trafford, of Weisel, Pa., Pastor of Keller’s Church and Tohickon Church, Bucks Co., Pa. supplied the following information from old records:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Parents</th>
<th>Child</th>
<th>Witnesses</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Wm. Kroh &amp; Margaret</td>
<td>John Stephen</td>
<td>John Stephen Ackerman &amp; Christina</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Christopher Ackerman &amp; Magdalena</td>
<td>John Christopher</td>
<td>Christopher Schropp &amp; Henrica</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bpt. Apr. 19, 1758</td>
<td>by Rev. John Egidius Hecker (1756-1765)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
Michael Gronman & Eva Maria

1. Eva Maria
2. Catharine Barbara

Born Apr. 1
Bapt. Apr. 23 (No yr.)
by Rev. Philip Henry Rapp (1765-1773)

Eva Maria Ackerman grandmother

John Geo. Phillips
Catharine Elizabeth Codron

Jacob Brecht & Susanna

Sabina & Maria

Born June 15, 1805
Bapt. Oct. 6
by Rev. Jacob Senn (1739-1817)

Tohickon Church records show a son Abraham, b. Jan. 13, 1805
to Michael & Maria (Sherer) Ackerman.

From "Perkiomen Region - Past and Present" - Vol. 2, p. 67:
Elizabeth Ackerman & John Greer married Dec. 31, 1814 by
Rev. George Wack.

From Richlandtown Cemetery Records

Stephen Ackerman, born July 17, 1777;
died Feb. 21, 1855. Aged 77 yrs. 8 mo. 1 da.

Maria Ackerman (nee Narrenganen)
born July 12, 1777;
died Oct. 23, 1844. Aged 66 yrs. 8 mo. 11 da.

Lewis Ackerman, born Apr. 11, 1818;
died Aug. 4, 1858. Aged 40 yrs. 5 mo. 23 da.

"On Jan. 30, 1882 near Keller's Church, George Ackerman; age
68 years, 3 mos. and 12 days. His father was Stephen Ackerman.
He was born Oct. 18, 1813, baptized in infancy by Rev.
George Keller; the sponsors were George Ackerman and Susanna
Heft. Confirmed in later years at St. John's Lutheran Church
Richlandtown, Pa. by Rev. William Kemmerer. His sickness:
Paralysis. Interment at Richlandtown Feb. 2, 1882."

From the Flatland Mennonite Meeting House, in Lower
Richland, which was built in 1837.

Rebecca M., daughter of Francis & Rebecca Ackerman
born Dec. 29, 1858
died Jan. 20, 1888. Aged 29 years and 22 days.

The late noted historian, Dr. William J. Hinke, of Auburn
Theological Seminary, Auburn, N.Y., provided the information
concerning the immigrant Stephen Ackerman's antecedents and
place of birth, etc. He says:" This statement about Stephen
Ackermann's family was made in 1751 by the Lutheran pastor
of Keller's church, Rev. Lucas Rauss. It shows that this
family came from Heilbronn, which is in Württemberg, a
Lutheran district."
GEORGE STEPHEN ACKERMAN

Born May 7, 1700, at Siegelsbach, near Heilbronn, the son of Kilian Ackerman and wife Catherine. Married, August, 1731 Eva Braun, daughter of Justus Braun and wife M. Barbara. He came to America on ship "St. Andrew", October 27, 1738. Later became an elder in Keller's Church, Bucks Co., Pa. Their children were:

1. John Stephen Ackerman - born May 17, 1732
2. Godfried Ackerman - died
3. Catherine Ackerman - died
4. Elizabeth Ackerman - born 1735; died 1738 at sea
5. Andrew Ackerman - died at sea
6. Susanna Ackerman - b. Dec. 18, 1740
7. Rudolph Ackerman - b. 1743
8. Eva Maria Ackerman - b. May 16, 1744
9. Catharine Ackerman - b. Mar. 1, 1746
10. Anna Elizabeth Ackerman - b. Dec. 4, 1746
   (Keller's Ch. Records say b. Jan. 2, 1754)
11. Barbara Ackerman - b. Nov. --, 1748
12. John Peter Ackerman - b. Jan. 7, 1752

George Stephen Ackerman bought land in Haycock and Richland Townships. See Bucks Co. Deed Book 13, p. 374. His will, dated Feb. 11, 1769, is recorded in Will Book "O" page 512, in Philadelphia, Pa. It does not mention John Peter. Perhaps he had died previously.

#1 above, John Stephen Ackerman, b. May 17, 1732
d. July 27, 1815

He m. 1. Christina ----, who was witness with him at the baptism of Wm. Kroh's son (See P. 233)
m. 2. Barbara ----, who signed with her husband a deed for 50 acres of the land they had bought Feb. 5, 1767 containing 138 A. 52 P. This was on Feb. 16, 1779. (See Bucks Co. Deed Book 19, p. 235)

Barbara Ackerman, b. 1752; d. 1828; lies buried with her husband in Richlandtown, Pa. To determine who was mother of his children, it will be necessary to find baptismal records. The children were:

1. Catharine Ackerman
2. Susanna Ackerman - married Jacob Zingmaster
3. Barbara Ackerman - married Lewis Alcort (Ludwig Algard)
4. Modlena Ackerman
5. Mary Ackerman - married Jacob Horn
6. Lydda Ackerman
7. Michael Ackerman - married Maria Sherer
8. Stephen Ackerman - married Maria Narrenganen
9. John Ackerman
10. George Ackerman, a cabinet maker. Did he m. Susanna Heft?
11. Sarah Ackerman

His will, dated May 12, 1812, is recorded in Doylestown, Pa. To his son Michael he bequeaths the 9 acres where he lives; to his son Stephen, the 35 A. in Richland where he lives; to his son John, 63 acres of "plantation where I live"; and to
his son George, the 33 A. - the balance of plantation.

Three years before his death and two weeks after he made his will, Stephen Ackerman and Barbara his wife signed two deeds, dated May 26, 1812. One to his son George, of land bought from Lydia McCall on Feb. 5, 1767 (138 A. 32 P.); also 80 A. bought from Peter Schuch on Apr. 6, 1789; partly in Haycock Twp., partly in Richland Twp. (See Bucks Co. Deed Book 51, p. 242) The other to his son Stephen, Jr., of land purchased from Peter Shuck & Catharine his wife on Apr. 6, 1789; two tracts situate in Richland Twp. totaling 38 A. 98 P. (See Bucks Co. Deed Book 74, p. 476)

#8 above, Stephen Ackerman, was a cabinet maker.

b. July 17, 1777
d. Feb. 21, 1855
m. Maria Narrenganen, b. July 12, 1777
d. Oct. 23, 1844

Both buried at Richlandtown, Pa.

Stephen Ackerman left a will, dated Nov. 12, 1850; probated Mar. 19, 1855; Executor, John B. Missimer. (See Will #9700, Doylestown Court House) Orders everything sold and divided among his children, share and share alike. Mentions: Sons, Joseph Ackerman, Samuel Ackerman, George Ackerman, Stephen Ackerman, Lewis Ackerman, William Ackerman, John Ackerman (now deceased); daughters, Hannah, intermarried to Adam Stanner; Elizabeth, intermarried to Joseph Shive; Mariah, intermarried to Jacob Shutter; and Lovasa (Louisa?) Paff, now widow woman.

Descendants of John, or Johannes Ackerman, say that he was born about 1800; that he lived in Richland Twp. He had brothers that they know of: William, never married, buried at Tohickon Cemetery; and George, also unmarried, buried at Richlandtown Cemetery. This George, b. Oct. 18, 1813; d. Jan. 30, 1882, baptized by Rev. George Keller, was a son of Stephen Ackerman, according to the burial notice printed in the Parish Record of Richlandtown and Trumbauersville (St. John’s Lutheran Church, Richlandtown).

Johannes married Maria Banden. He is also buried in Richlandtown, but the stone has been removed. He had 5 children:

I. Francis B. Ackerman, b. Oct. 19, 1826; d. Apr. 3, 1875?
II. William B. Ackerman, b. Aug. 21, 1831; d. June 18, 1908
III. Mary Ackerman married Charles Frick
IV. Lydia Ackerman married Edward Mack
V. Elizabeth Ackerman married James Baker

If this is correct, Johannes is the 4th. generation in America. George Stephen, the 1st. generation; John Stephen, the 2nd.; Stephen who married Maria Narrenganen, the 3rd.; and Johannes, who died before his father drew up his will, becomes the 4th.

A chart similar to that of the Mennonite Ackermans shows the line of descent from here.
JOHANNES ACKERMAN
Born 1800?; m. Maria Banden; buried Richlandtown, Pa.

i. Francis B. Ackerman  m. Rebecca Tyson
   bpt. by Rev. Wake, as the son (in Greenwich Twp., Berks Co.)
   of John Ackerman & his wife Mary,
   a born Banden;
   Moved to Schuylkill County before the children were born.
   New Ringold was the nearest R.R. center; Keppnersville was
   near where they lived.
   d. at the age of 48 yrs. 5 mos. 14 days (April 3, 1875?)

A. Thomas J. Ackerman  m. Lovilla Ehret
   b. July 12, 1855  b. Oct. 19, 1857
   at Keppners, Pa.

1. Edward T. Ackerman  m. Rose Heppner
   Married Dec. 24, 1896
   a. Warren Ackerman - died in infancy
   b. Irvin Ackerman - died at 21 yrs. Unmarried
   c. Carrie R. Ackerman  m. Harry Davis
      b. Sept. 1, 1899 on Feb. 4, 1918
      1'. Harold Davis
      b. Sept. 3, 1918
   d. Minerva J. Ackerman  m. James Green
      b. Sept. 2, 1901 on Dec. 11, 1926
      1'. Rose Marie Green
      b. Jan. 21, 1927
      2'. Dorothy L. Green
      b. Aug. 28, 1931
   e. Stella V. Ackerman  m. Harvey Hendricks
      b. Apr. 9, 1905 in June, 1925
      1'. Harvey M. Hendricks
      b. May 16, 1932
   f. Walter Ackerman - died at 7 years
   g. Elva M. Ackerman  m. ----- Everhard
      b. Jan. 8, 1917
   2. George J. Ackerman  m. Arminda Ruth
      b. Dec. 25, 1879 on Oct. 14, 1899
a. Calvin M. Ackerman  
b. Mar. 8, 1901  
m. Adeline Schich  
on Feb. 9, 1923

1'. Richard Ackerman  
b. Aug. 31, 1924

2'. Jack Ackerman  
b. Mar. 18, 1929

b. Archibald B. Ackerman  
b. Aug. 4, 1902  
m. Frances Strohl  
on July 9, 1927

1'. Norma G. Ackerman  
b. Jan. 29, 1932

c. Stephen T. Ackerman  
b. July 12, 1904  
m. Edith Washburn

1'. Frieda M. Ackerman  
b. July --, 1932

d. William H. Ackerman  
b. Nov. 17, 1907  
Unmarried

3. Charles W. Ackerman  
m.1. Sarah Bartholome  
b. Nov. 4, 1881 at So. Bethlehem

a. Pauline E. Ackerman  
b. June 3, 1901  
m. Samuel Romig  
on Apr. 5, 1919

1'. Harlan Romig, b. Nov. 8, 1920

2'. Charles Romig b. Oct. 20, 1925

b. Robert T. Ackerman  
b. July 31, 1904  
m. Beatrice Eberts  
on Feb. 21, 1925

1'. Robt. T. Ackerman, Jr.  
b. May 2, 1925

c. Catherine C. Ackerman  
b. Jan. 4, 1908  
m. George Musselman  
on Aug. 30, 1930

1'. Lucille Marguerite Musselman  
b. Aug. 30, 1932

2'. Jean Lorraine Musselman  
b. Jan. --, 1934

d. Anna M. Ackerman  
b. Apr. 6, 1909  
m. Mark Radcliffe  
on Apr. 20, 1929

1'. Warren Radcliffe  
b. Aug. 31, 1931
3. Charles W. Ackerman then m.2. Mary -----
   e. Arthur B. Ackerman
      b. June 9, 1919
   f. James F. Ackerman
      b. Apr. 25, 1926

4. Rebecca J. Ackerman m. William Wagner
   b. Oct. 10, 1883 in June, 1904
   d. Sept., 1935
   a. Helen M. Wagner Died at 11 yrs.
   b. Thomas W. Wagner
      b. May 25, 1907

5. Harvey C. Ackerman m. Cora Gerhardt
   b. Apr. 3, 1885 in Dec., 1906
   No issue

6. Franklin J. Ackerman m. Emma Mast
   b. Feb. 26, 1887 on July 1, 1911
   a. William T. Ackerman
      b. Jan. 9, 1912
   b. Helen S. Ackerman m. Leroy Cressman
      b. Feb. 14, 1914
      1'. Claire Elaine Cressman
      2'. Blaine Cressman
      3'. Mervin Cressman
      4'. Claudine Cressman
   c. Paul F. Ackerman
      b. Feb. 26, 1916

7. Annie M. Ackerman m. Thomas L. Smith
   b. Mar. 12, 1889 on June 29, 1911
   b. Thelma M. Smith b. Feb. 29, 1916
   c. Grace L. Smith b. Feb. 12, 1919
d. Thomas L. Smith, Jr.  b. Sept. 29, 1921

e. Doris L. Smith  b. July 4, 1924

f. Anna May Smith  b. May 16, 1926

g. Jean Elaine Smith  b. Oct. 13, 1933

8. Clara J. Ackerman
   b. Sept. 6, 1891  Unmarried

9. Amanda M. Ackerman  m. Joseph A. Burkhardt
   b. Sept. 26, 1894  in July, 1914

   c. Clair Burkhardt  b. March 6, 1920

10. Lottie M. Ackerman  m. Walter P. Minnich
    b. Sept. 24, 1896  on Feb. 4, 1918

    b. Walter Minnich, Jr.  b. July 23, 1933

11. Lillian V. Ackerman  m. William H. Minnich, Jr.
    b. Feb. 28, 1902  on June 13, 1927

    No issue

B. Mariah Linda Ackerman  m. Charles Schrader
   d. 1932(?)

1. Isreal Schrader

2. Katherine Schrader  m. John Bertolett

3. Thomas Schrader

C. Rebecca M. Ackerman
   b. Dec. 29, 1858
   d. Jan. 20, 1880  Unmarried

   Buried in Flatland Mennonite Burial Ground

D. Sarah Ella Ackerman  m. Levi Hummel
   b. June 12, 1861
   d. 1880

1. Carrie Hummel
E. William Francis Ackerman m. Elizabeth Seipel
b. March 3, 1864 b. June 11, 1871

1. Warren Ellsworth Ackerman m. Mary S. Sames
   b. Apr. 17, 1891 b. Dec. 16, 1890
   a. Harold Wm. Ackerman m. Mabel Wieand, dau.
      b. June 2, 1913 Normal Wieand, Trumbauersville
      1'. Dorothy Mary Ackerman b. Apr. 6, 1933
      2'. Donald Ackerman b. Oct. 12, 1934
      3'. Stewart Ackerman
   b. Paul Ackerman m. Dorothy Bacherd
      b. Feb. 2, 1917
      1'. Richard Ackerman b. Dec. 16, 1940
   c. Lester Ackerman m. Estella Gross
      b. July 22, 1922 on June 2, 1946
   d. Elizabeth Ackerman m. Luther Bartholomew
      b. Sept. 3, 1924 on June 2, 1946
      1'. Dale Bartholomew
   e. Ray Ellsworth Ackerman m. Phyllis Horn
      b. July 30, 1927
      1'. Sharon Ackerman

2. Helen Ackerman m. Ellwood B. Haines
   b. Jan. 6, 1893 b. Mar. 6, 1936
   a. Ethel Elizabeth Haines m. Kenneth Fritchman
      b. Apr. 17, 1912
      1'. Nancy Jane Fritchman b. June 14, 1932
      2'. Kenneth Ralph Fritchman b. Feb. 9, 1934
   b. William Haines m. Esther Apple
      b. Mar. 3, 1914
      1'. Lorraine Haines
      2'. William Haines
      3'. David Haines
   c. Earl Haines
      b. Nov. --, 1916
   d. Mildred Haines m. John Marczesky
      b. Jan. 13, 1921
1. John Marczesky
2. Richard Marczesky
3. Bonnie Marczesky
4. Edward Marczesky Died an infant

e. Charles Haines
   b. Aug. 18, 1923

f. Marian Haines
   b. Nov. 4, 1929

3. Elsie Viola Ackerman
   b. Apr. 30, 1896
   d. Dec. 15, 1918

   a. Dorothy Eva Lay
   m. Russell Stear

   b. Elsie Lay

4. Earl W. Ackerman
   b. Jan. 14, 1899

   a. Martha Marie Ackerman
      b. Mar. 25, 1927

   b. William Francis Ackerman
      b. Sept. 16, 1933

F. Jesse E. Ackerman
   b. Feb. 23, 1867
   d. Nov. --, 1904

   m. Sovillia Shup
   b. Oct. 31, 1867
   d. June --, 1928

   Married Sept. 19, 1888

1. Bertha May Ackerman
   b. May 8, 1897

   Lives Quakertown, Pa.

   a. Mildred Ackerman Bortz
      b. May 10, 1918

      1'. Sandra May Fluck
         b. Oct. --, 1942

      2'. Sylvia Jean Fluck
         b. Dec. --, 1946

   b. Pauline Ackerman Bortz
      b. May 13, 1921

      1'. Allegra Marie Mucha
         b. Mar. --, 1943

   c. Esther Ackerman Bortz
      b. Aug. 6, 1932

2. Paul Russell Ackerman
   b. Sept. 9, 1899
   d. Nov. --, 1904
3. Jennie Mabel Ackerman m. Arthur D. Angstadt
   b. Mar. 22, 1903
   a. Elaine May Angstadt
      b. May 29, 1932

4. Dorothy Pauline Ackerman
   b. Mar. 12, 1905
   d. 1907

G. George E. Ackerman
   b. Feb. 10, 1871 Unmarried. Moved to Missouri

II. William B. Ackerman
   b. Aug. 21, 1831
d. June 18, 1908

A. John W. Ackerman m. ---- -----
   b. Dec. 31, 1860

1. Pinnie May Ackerman m. ---- Herbst

B. William H. Ackerman
   b. July 12, 1863
d. Feb. 1, 1894

C. Charles Ackerman Lived Bethlehem, Pa.
m. Mary Elizabeth Williams
   b. May 18, 1870

1. Sarah Margaret Ackerman
   b. Oct. 10, 1891

D. Mary Ann Elizabeth Ackerman m. Luther Hunt
   b. Dec. 3, 1887

1. Martin Luther Hunt

2. ---- Hunt

E. Sarah Emma Ackerman
   b. Feb. 25, 1869

F. Laura Alice Ackerman

III. Mary Ackerman m. Charles Frick
    Lived Richland Twp. Buried Flatland Cemetery

A. Milton Frick Unmarried. Died young

B. Amanda Frick m. George Franklin Pierce Young
    of Easton, Pa.
1. Charles Young (deceased)

2. Alma Young  Became a lawyer

3. Herbert Young (deceased)  m. —- Heck
   Had 2 children

4. Helen Young. Married; went to Louisiana

5. Emily Young  m. —- Temple

6. Dorothy Young  m. —- —- —-

7. Margaret Young  m. Jacob Raub
   a lawyer

8. Frederick Young
   and

9. His twin, who died early

IV. Lydia Ackerman  m. Edward Mack
   Buried Niskey Hill Cemetery (Moravian)

A. Henry Mack

B. Harry Mack

C. William Mack

D. Mary Mack  m. —- Newhart
   No issue

E. Alice Mack  m. Robert Bitler
   Lives Pittsburgh. Has several children

V. Elizabeth Ackerman  m. James Baker
   Lived Coatesville, Pa. Buried there.

A. Annie Baker

* * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

In Easton, Pa. lived a Jacob Ackerman who is probably also descended from the immigrant Stephen Ackerman of Bucks County. Born Feb. 24, 1788; Died Feb. 10, 1846; he married Jan. 24, 1813 Elizabeth Koechlein (Kichline, Kachline), daughter of Peter Kichline, the first Chief Burgess of Easton. They had 15 children, some baptized by Rev. T. Pomp, some by Rev. Theodore Hoffeditz. These were as follows:

1. Anna Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1813
2. Catharine,  b. Feb. 13, 1816
3. Peter,       b. May  8, 1816
4. Susanna b. Aug. 21, 1817 m. Carl Werkwein
5. Rebecca b. Nov. 20, 1816
6. Jacob b. Feb. 0, 1820
7. William Heinrich b. July 15, 1821
8. Maria b. Oct. 18, 1822 m. ---- Berger
9. Sophia Carolina b. Apr. 27, 1824 m. ---- Sterner
10. Henrietta b. Jan. 19, 1826 m. ---- Dockrodt

***11. Stephen K. b. June 27, 1827
12. Richard W. b. Sept. 11, 1829
13. Elizabeth b. July 25, 1831 m. ---- Keeler

**14. Edward Owen b. Feb. 12, 1833
15. Dianna b. Oct. 7, 1836 m. ---- Wise

#11. Stephen K. Ackerman, b. June 27, 1827; bapt. by Rev. T. Pomp; witnesses: Jacob Werner & wife Catharine.
Married Catharina Elizabeth Dedrer, born June 29, 1829 the daughter of George and Maria Dedrer.


Jeremiah & Annie(Vogel) Ackerman had children:

a. Hattie Eliza m.1. Thomas S. Nelson
   b. Oct. 19, 1877 on Feb. 9, 1909
   bpt. Mar. 15, 1878 m.2. Philip Kreil
            on July 2, 1927

b. Lillie May m. Harrison Ackerman
   b. Dec. 12, 1879 on Aug. 22, 1901
   bpt. Feb. 1, 1880 See pages 94 and 95

  c. George Franklin m. Anna May Rynon
     b. Oct. 5, 1880 on Nov. 30, 1905
     bpt. Dec. 8, 1881

  d. Adam Ray m. Emma Weiss
     b. July 5, 1884 on Nov. 28, 1912
     bpt. Aug. 3, 1884 at Chicago, Ill.

  e. Harry Lloyd m. Ella Erma Neelius
     b. Oct. 30, 1887 in August, 1910
     bpt. Dec. --, 1887 at Springville, N.Y.

  f. Leah Verna m. Ray Gangwer
     b. May 3, 1891 on Apr. 19, 1912
     bpt. June 24, 1891

Married Louisa Weaver. They had 8 children:
Irwin, Edward O., Frank, Sarah, Anna, Rebecca, William and Mary. Of these, Edward O. Ackerman married, lived in Allentown, Pa.; had a daughter Bertha M. Ackerman who married Mutchler, lived in Washington, D.C. and has a son Willard Mutchler, also of Washington, D.C.

William H. Ackerman m. Clara Edinger, and had children: Minnie, Harry, William & Charles Ackerman. Of these
Harry Ackerman m. 1. Bessie Riley (dec'd) and had Clair and Harold; m. 2. Elizabeth Clark, and had Betty Ackerman.
William Ackerman m. Florence E. Kocker. No issue.
Charles Ackerman m. Roberta Jones, and had Russell, Gladys and Dorothy Ackerman.

Another Jacob Ackerman needs to be accounted for. This Jacob Ackerman came from near Greenville, Bucks Co. to live in Lehigh Co. near Allentown, Pa. He had 3 sons:
1. Jacob Ackerman, lived at Limeport, Lehigh Co., Pa.
   Had children: Harvey Ackerman
   Willis Ackerman
   and Annie Ackerman, m. Irwin Ernie. No issue.
2. Henry Ackerman, lived in Rising Sun, Lehigh Co. Married a Mrs. Krause; had children:
   Arthur Ackerman
   William Ackerman
   Emma Ackerman, who married twice and two other daughters.
3. Edmund Ackerman, lived near Barto, Berks Co., Pa. Was a member of the Reformed congregation of Huff's Church. He married Mary Minner, dau. of Jonas Minner. Their children:
   Jonas Ackerman, b. Nov. 3, 1872
   Henry Ackerman; died at 28, unmarried.
   Mary Ann Ackerman; d. at 26, unmarried.

When Jonas was seven years old his father went to Ohio, where he died at the age of 84 in Republic, Ohio. Children were raised by their grandfather, Jonas Minner.

Jonas Ackerman lived in Allentown; became a well known business man, and County Commissioner of Lehigh Co. He married Sarah Schneck. They had 6 children:
   a. Viola Ackerman, b. July 8, 1894 m. Winfield Nagel
      Has 3 children: Winfield Nagel, Jr.
      John Nagel
      Ardis Nagel; m. and has 2 children.
   b. Grace Ackerman, b. 1896 m. William Bierman
      No issue. Lives in Washington, D.C.
   c. Ralph Ackerman, b. 1898 m. Ruth Schell (d. 1939)
      Has 2 children: Ralph, Jr. and Jean Ackerman
   d. Robert Ackerman, b. 1900 m. Helen Kipp
      Has 2 children: Doris and Joyce Ackerman
   e. Harvey Ackerman, b. 1902 m. Alma Schlegel
      Has 3 children: Shirley, Rudolph & one other.
   f. Verna Ackerman, b. 1906 m. 1. Paul Lutz (dec'd)
      m. 2. Paul Moyer

Children: Jack Lutz; David Moyer.
Chapter 5
FLICKSVILLE, PA.

Just as Ackermanville was so named because of the number of Ackermans living there, so Flicksville was named for all the Flicks who lived in the vicinity.

Captain Gerlach Paul Flick, the immigrant ancestor of this line in America has been written up in the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography in the July issue, 1929, by the late Dr. Alexander C. Flick, then New York State Historian at Albany, N.Y., and himself descended from Gerlach Paul's youngest son, Gerlach Paul Flick, Jr. (b. 1777; buried at Bath, Pa.)

The article referred to shows the immigrant to have been born March 7, 1728; that he came to America Sept. 22, 1751 on the ship "Neptune"; married Anna Catharine Fabian on Oct. 28, 1755; lived first in Bedminster Township, Bucks Co., later in Moor Township, Northampton Co.; died Jan. 20, 1826, aged 97 yrs. 10 mos. 13 days; buried in Zions Stone Church Cemetery, Kreidersville, Pa.

From Henry F. Marx's Collection of Newspaper Records of Marriages and Deaths in Northampton County 1799-1851: Taken from the Friday, Feb. 10, 1826 edition of "Northampton Correspondent" - "Died - on January 20th, in Moore Township, Mr. Paul Flick, Sen., aged 97 years, 10 months and 13 days. He left 3 sons and 8 daughters, 99 grandchildren, 156 great-grandchildren, and 12 great-great-grandchildren."

He had served in the Revolutionary Army as Captain of the 8th Company, 4th Battalion, Northampton Co. Militia, commanded by Col. John Siegfried and Lieut. Col. Nicholas Kern. His will, dated Nov. 12, 1825, mentions sons Caspar, Martin and Paul; and daughters Margaretha married to Jacob Gilbert; Catharine married to Jacob Hugus; Anna Maria married to Jacob Defenderfer; Susanna married to Peter Sholl; Elizabeth married to George Greber; Maria Magdalena married to Peter Muffly; Sofya married to John Reder; and Gertrante married to Edward Greenemeyer.

While Gerlach Paul Flick was still living in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., his first two children were born: Anna Margaret, Aug. 18, 1756; and John Caspar, born June 22, baptized Nov. 14, 1758, according to records of Tohickon Reformed Church. John Caspar Flick became a miller by trade, like his father before him. Taxed in Moor Twp. in 1780 $130 as a single man, he later married "Betsy" Foulk. He served as a private in the Revolution, and in 1794 was Captain of the 1st Company of the 4th Regiment of Northampton Co. Militia. In 1785 he was still living in Moor Twp., according to tax lists. But in 1802 he bought from Henry Rothrock (See Northampton Co. Deed Book B-5, p. 47) 134 A. 46 P. -"A Certain Plantation and Tract of land called 'Springfield' situate in Smalley's Creek in Lower Mount Bethel..... by Land of Henry Fell ... by land of Christian Bergee ... by land of Casper Flick (evidently he already had land there)... by land of Samuel Rothrock."

Then in 1804 (Deed Book G-2, p. 637) he bought from Philip
Sholl and Margaret his wife "A certain tract or Piece of Land situate in Upper Mount Bethel Twp., bounded by lands now or late of Henry Rothrock, John Moyer, John Beisher and others and Containing 30 acres more or less late the Estate of John Rothrock with a Grist Mill thereon erected and other appurtenances." This location in Upper Mount Bethel seemed a little odd. When however in 1820 Casper Flick and Elizabeth his wife sold these 30 acres to George Moyer, the deed recites "A certain Tract of land situate (therein said in UPPER mount Bethel but actually in Lower Mount Bethel)". See Deed Book G-4, p. 98.

On April 16, 1830 Casper Flick, Miller, and wife sold to John Cressman "4 contiguous pieces of land Containing 100 A strict measure, together with all and singular the Buildings, Improvements, Mills, Mill Pond, races, ways, woods, waters, watercourses(excepting and reserving the privilege of taking water from the said Creek at the place where there was formerly a Dam when there is a Surplus of Water more than is Sufficient for the use of the Mill or Mills but at no other time) for the purpose of Watering meadow and for no other use or intent whatsoever.) Also the further privilege of making or erecting a bridge over the Mill race for the conveniency of passing and repassing to other lands of said Casper Flick his heirs and assigns." See Deed Book F-5, p. 359.

A re-survey made later showed "it is deficient in quantity 1 acre and 26 perches." So it was made right Sept. 17, 1830. In this deed Casper Flick, grantor, is said to be "late of Lower Mount Bethel." He had moved to western Pennsylvania.

The original mill was torn down and rebuilt by the Cressman family in 1838; but its location is well known to inhabitants of Flicksville. It stood on the left side of the road leading from Flicksville to Bangor, immediately beyond the road that turns toward Ackermanville over the Flicksville branch of Martin's Creek.

These deeds just mentioned place Casper Flick near this junction of roads. Moreover a number of his children likewise lived near: John Flick, Catharine, Jacob, Polly, Jesse and Lydia. Catharine's husband, Daniel Staep(Stopp) bought land in 1827, adjoining land of Nicholas Kraemer and the heirs of Jonathan Nelson... by land of Philip Kester... by land of Christian Shick. (Deed Book C-5, p. 449+)

Correspondence with the late Dr. Alexander C. Flick gives the following list of children of John Casper Flick and Elizabeth Foulk:

John Flick, b. Jan. 1, 1783; d. Jan. 1, 1869
m. Eve Barbara Koester (6 children)

Jonas Flick m. Mary Keim (8 children)

Betsy Flick m. William J. Edmonds

Joseph Flick m.1. Catherine Wilson
m.2. Hannah Smith
Went to Clarion Co., Pa.
In 1851 went to Wisconsin (4 " )

Peggy Flick m. Henry Riegel (9 " )
Polly Flick m. 1. John Miller (Müller) (9 children)
   m. 2. William Moles
Jesse Flick m. 1. G. Meyers (d. ante 1829)
   m. 2. Susanna ----
Killed in grist mill
Catharine Flick m. Daniel Stopp (6 " )
Jacob Flick m. Sally ----
Charles Flick m. 1. Catherine Reeceer
   m. 2. Mary J. Mortimer (17 " )
Lydia Flick m. Jacob Miller (Müller) (7 " )
Went first to Western Pa., then in 1851 to Wisconsin

The notations concerning Joseph and Lydia going to Wisconsin so far cannot be corroborated. It is known that John Flick's son Joseph and his daughter Lydia who married Josiah Bernard Matts went to Wisconsin about that time. But these given above are John's brother and sister.

The earliest record of land bought by the eldest of these children, John Flick, is of 27 A. 80 P. from John Beysher & Anna Magdalena his wife on June 21, 1809 in Lower Mount Bethel Twp. It adjoined his father's land, and also a "School house Lot." (Deed Book G-3, p. 198). It is a question whether this is the same school house lot which John and his wife Barbara sold Jan. 6, 1827 to "John Unangst, Jacob Flick and George Mires, Trustees for the superintending and management of a School and a House of public Worship near to Casper Flick's Mill all in the Township of Lower Mount Bethel." The deed recites: "Whereas divers inhabitants of the township aforesaid have mutually agreed to contribute by way of Subscription for the erecting or building a House of Public Worship and a School House or Seminary of learning and the inhabitants in the vicinity thereof have agreed that there shall be annually elected three Persons in the capacity of Trustees to superintend all and singular the requisites necessary and proper for the Advancement promotion and discipline of the said of Public Worship and school House or Seminary of learning, subject and under such Rules regulations and restrictions as the members thereof shall or may hereafter think meet to adopt."

This school lot is located just across the creek on the road leading to Ackermanville. The brick school house is now a private dwelling with attached porch. That it, or an earlier structure, was already built there by August, 1828 is evidenced by the earliest record of baptisms, presumably by the Reformed minister, Rev. Theodore L. Hoffeditz, who according to information given by the late Dr. William J. Hinke, was pastor at Upper and Lower Mount Bethel, Hamilton and Smithfield from 1812-1833. Later baptisms recorded were by Isaac K. Loos, Samuel A. Hitner and Josiah May, all Reformed ministers. Two notations in German script on the back fly leaf, as translated by Dr. Hinke, read:

"August 28, 1828, a collection was taken in the school house at the harvest home service, held by Rev. Mr. Hofeditz (It was given) to the Bible Society. It amounted to 72 cents which was handed to Mr. Hofeditz." (Underlining is mine)
ABOVE: The John Flick house. Built of brick; remarkable for its rare concave "keyed" joints.

BELOW: Brick school house at Flicksville, Pa. Now used as a dwelling.
"August 25, 1831, a collection was taken at the harvest home service, held by Mr. Hofeditz, for itinerant preachers of the Reformed Church, one dollar and 59 cents, which Mr. Hofeditz received."

The baptisms, which begin June 22, 1828, show that several of Casper Flick's children lived nearby. Thus:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Eltern</th>
<th>Kinder</th>
<th>Taufzeugen</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Stap &amp; ux Catharine</td>
<td>Pegge Ann</td>
<td>Jacob Müller &amp; ux Lidia</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b. 13 August)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Müller &amp; ux Polly</td>
<td>William</td>
<td>Jacob Flick &amp; ux Sally</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b. Aug. 9)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bt. Sept. 13)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>1829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Müller &amp; ux Lidia</td>
<td>George</td>
<td>Geo. Brodbeck &amp; ux Christine</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b. Oct. 14, 1829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bt. the 31 Jan. 1830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Flick &amp; ux Susanna</td>
<td>John</td>
<td>Eva Mayer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b. Oct. 31, 1829</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bt. Jan. 31, 1830</td>
<td>Wite (widow)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Daniel Stab &amp; ux Catharine</td>
<td>Ruben</td>
<td>John Mayer &amp; ux Debora</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b. August 1, 1830</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>bt. Januar 2, 1831</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse Flick &amp; Susan his wife</td>
<td>Eve Ann</td>
<td>Eve Meyer</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>b. 30th. August, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td></td>
<td>Bpt. November 11, 1838</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

NOTE: Altho' this record of baptisms is the earliest account of any church congregation in Flicksville, it is said that there were Mennonite and Presbyterian congregations even earlier. On the hillside near True Blue Quarry just south of Flicksville still remain headstones bearing early dates and Scotch-Irish names in a burying ground now gullied by many rains and overgrown with trees and bushes. The Reformed congregation was in existence by 1828; the Lutherans organized about 1842, and when in 1849 the first Union Church was built, there were four congregations that worshipped there.

In an account of the History of Allentown Conference of the Ministerium of Pennsylvania (Evangelical Lutheran), by Preston A. Laury, 1926, St. Paul's Church, Flicksville, is dated 1847. "The first house of worship was destroyed by fire. Then in January, 1893, the Lutheran, Reformed, Mennonite and Presbyterian congregations resolved to erect a church in which all would have equal rights."

The resolutions provided:
1. No meetings to be held in the evening.
2. Funerals to have preference.
3. Members of one denomination were not to interfere with the business of another denomination.
4. The minister of one denomination not allowed to present a minister of another denomination to preach.
5. No confusion or 'new measures' shall be tolerated in the services.
6. Each denomination to contribute equal sums towards the repairs or improvements.
7. No alterations or change of regulations without consent of majority of the denominations.
8. A trustee by each denomination to be elected on the first day of January.
9. Rights in the property may be bought or sold if the majority so agree."

Some time thereafter, the exact date unknown, the Presbyterians sold their interest in the property to the Reformed Church and the Mennonites sold theirs to the Lutherans.

With no further digression, let us return to the Flicks.

On April 16, 1830 Casper Flick, miller, when 72 years old, sold his mill property to John Cressman (called Christman in the body of the deed), and went with some of his children to Tobey Twp., Armstrong Co., Pa. (since 1839 in Clarion Co.), near Rimersburg. Philip Kester, a brother of Eve Barbara Kester wife of John Flick, was also in Armstrong Co. in 1832. There seems to have been a migration to Western Pennsylvania in the 1830's!

But John Flick, born Jan. 1, 1783, remained in Flicksville and built a substantial brick house on the main highway from Martin's Creek to Bangor, where he lived until he died Jan. 1, 1869. On May 27, 1810 he had married Eve Barbara Kester, born 1780, died 1868, the daughter of Philip Kester (Koester, Kaster). She was descended from Michael and Margaret Kester. The church Register of Burials in Plainfield Church Cemetery show that Michael Koester was buried May 29, 1801. He had been ill a long time.

Deed Book F-2, p. 231, dated Nov. 18, 1799 reveals that Leonard Kester, of Upper Mt. Bethel Twp.
Timothy Craemer of Upper Mt Bethel Twp. & Mary his wife Jacob Kester, of Plainfield Twp.
Jacob Stolse and Magdalena his wife Adam Teel of Lower Mt. Bethel & Christina his wife and John Albert of Northampton Twp. & Sarah his wife together with Michael's wife Margaret, signed a deed of release to Philip Kester of Lower Mt. Bethel Twp., son of the said Michael Kester, for the land he was then living on.

Buried in Mount Bethel (from Kieffer's "Forks of Delaware")

Philip Koester, May 1, 1831
Aged 88 - 8 - 29

Then in Deed Book E-6, p. 473, dated Dec. 5, 1832 we learn that Philip Kester, Sr. now deceased, left issue:

Philip Kester, Leonard Kester, John Kester, Catharine Kester, Barbara, wife of John Flick and Elizabeth, wife of John Moyer.

& Elizabeth his wife
Leonard Kester & Christina his wife of Lower Mt. Bethel Twp.
John Kester & Susanna his wife Catharine Kester, single woman
John Flick & Barbara his wife
& John Moyer & Elizabeth his wife sell to George C. Howell and Joseph Howell, merchants, 126 A. 14 P. "excepting thereout the Grave Yard on the said premises containing 20 perches, reserved for the family of Philip Kester now deceased."

The name of John Moyer is later spelled John Mier or Miers. He and Elizabeth Kester had a son, George W. Miers, who married Mary Snyder. Their children were:

1. Matilda Miers m. William Reim
b. Nov. 30, 1838
bpt. Feb. 3, 1839
2. Susanna Catharina m. John Ackerman (See p. 64)
b. Jan. 30, 1845
bpt. June 15, 1845
3. William Miers m. Libby ---
b. Jan. 30, 1845
bpt. June 15, 1845
4. Steve Miers m.1. Amanda Paul
b. Dec. 11, 1848
bpt. May 19, 1868 Died at 21 years.
5. Mary Miers m. John Nader
6. George Washington Miers
b. Dec. 11, 1848

John Flick's father, Casper Flick, died in Tobey Twp., Armstrong Co. (now in Clarion Co.), leaving a widow and eleven children. This was sometime before Aug. 24, 1833, for on that date John Flick was given power of attorney by other heirs to dispose of any property remaining in Lower Mount Bethel Twp. (See Letter of Attorney Book No. 3, p. 257 &c.) There were Jacob Flick & Sara his wife; Jonas Flick & Mary; Joseph Flick & Catharine; Charles Flick & Catharine; Jesse Flick & Susanna; Henry Riegel & Margaret his wife; William Edmunds & Elizabeth his wife; Daniel Stop & Catharine; John Miller & Mary; Jacob Miller & Lydia.

So in April, 1834 John Flick, Innkeeper, and wife sold to Joshua Smith of Lower Mt. Bethel, farmer, an acreage of 135 A. 70 P. "Extending to a stone in the middle of the krick, including all water courses excepting a Certain Water Course which Casper Flick had granted to Michael Cressman." (See Deed Book F-6, p. 220)

John Flick became a prominent man in Flicksville. He was a County Commissioner in 1834. He was the first postmaster there when the Flicksville postoffice was established on Jan. 24, 1837. A Democrat in politics, he was strongly in favor of the South at the time of the Civil War. A stubborn man of strong opinions, he spoke out in no uncertain terms, often violently. Situated as he was in the midst of strongly Republican neighbors, this did not sit well with the community. It was said of him, "If he hadn't been such an important man, he would have been tarred and feathered and ridden on a rail!" Yet his influence was felt. And when
enlistments from that section of Northampton County fell off, Col. Jacob Dachrodt came up from Easton and made a blistering address to the people assembled in front of Speer's Store across from Flick's house. R.F. Ackerman, the writer's father, was only a lad at the time, but the speech of Col. Dachrodt made a deep and lasting impression on him; for he was well aware that John Flick, his grandfather, fiercely resented the fact that four of his daughter Catherine's sons were in the Union Army. Flick had turned over the operation of his tavern to David Ackerman, Catherine's husband; but after Catherine died in 1864 he refused to renew the lease.

John Flick & Eve Barbara Koester had 6 children:

1. Elizabeth Flick m. William R. Shuman
   b. 1811; d. 1887 Known as "Aunt Betsy Shuman". She lived with her father in the brick house in his old age. Had children:
   a. John Shuman
   b. Elias Shuman
   c. Philip Shuman
   d. Joseph Shuman
   These four all went west early in life, raised families, prospered, and died there.
   c. Elizabeth Caroline Shuman m. Martin Gruver
      b. Oct. 14, 1835 a farmer,
      bpt. May 13, 1836 Lived at Martin's Creek, Pa. and had
      1'. Louisa Elizabeth Gruver m. John Palmer
         b. July 3, 1860
      2'. Viola Janie Gruver m. Joseph Resh
         b. Dec. 13, 1861
         bpt. Mar. 9, 1862
      3'. John Wesley Gruver m. Lizzie Dennis
         b. May 12, 1864
         bpt. Sept. 18, 1864 No issue
         Lived Bangor, Pa., where he conducted a band. It started out as Gruver's Octet Band. His brothers, and sometimes Lydia his sister, helped out playing the cornet. Later it was known as the Bangor Band. In his latter years he and his wife lived on College Hill, Easton, Pa.
      4'. William Shuman Gruver m. Laura Myrtle McFall
         b. Mar. 1, 1868 on Oct. 21, 1897
         a'. Earl Shuman Gruver m. Marguerite Schaeffer
            b. Dec. 18, 1898 of Floral Park, N.Y.
            Graduate of West Point. in 1926
            2 children: Sue Gruver
            Meade Schaeffer Gruver
      5'. Lydia Caroline Gruver m. Earl Schaeffer
         b. Sept. 16, 1870
         bpt. Dec. 4, 1870 Died unmarried
Catharine Flick  
Born Jan. 9, 1815  
Died Aug. 30, 1864  
daughter of  
John Flick  
and  
Eve Barbara Koester

David Ackerman  
Born Oct. 20, 1818  
Died Mar. 29, 1893  
son of  
John Ackerman  
and  
Elizabeth Kethlege
6'. Asa Albert Gruver m. Stella Pysher
   b. May 2, 1873
   bpt. Oct. 5, 1873

7'. Clara Gruver Had one son
   Died unmarried

f. James Benjamin Shuman
   b. May 18, 1847
   bpt. Aug. 1, 1847 Died at Flicksville (aged 52?)

2. Deborah Flick m. John Myers
   On Sept. 12, 1830 Debora Flick was a sponsor at the baptism of Joshua Smith's daughter Eva. But four months later she was the wife of John Mayer; for the sponsors at the baptism of Reuben Stab, son of Daniel & Catharine Stabp, are given as John Mayer & ux Debora.

   Their children:-
   a. Aaron Myers
   b. Oct. 12, 1831
   bpt. Nov. 6, 1831 Sponsors, John Flick & Barbara
   b. Reuben Myers
   c. Caroline Myers
   d. Jesse Myers
   e. Sally Ann Myers
   b. July 29, 1840
   bpt. Aug. 27, 1840 Sponsors, the parents
   f. Barbara Myers
   g. Henrietta Myers
   Married a druggist named Peeley, Warrior's Run, near Wilkes Barre, Pa.
   h. Lydia Myers
   b. Sept. 1, 1845
   bpt. Oct. 26, 1845 Sponsor, Barbara Flick, grandmother
   Shortly thereafter, the family of Deborah Flick Myers moved to Verona, Wisconsin, about 10 miles from Madison.

3. Catharine Flick m. David Ackerman
   son of John & Betsy
   b. Jan. 9, 1815
   d. Aug. 30, 1864
   Lived Factoryville and Flicksville, where she died.
   Buried Flicksville Church Cemetery

   Their children:- See pages 80 to 102 for details.
   a. Eve Barbara Ackerman m. Samuel E. MacFall
   b. James Thompson Ackerman m. Julia Albert
   c. Josiah Bernard M. Ackerman m. Sarah Albert
   d. John Flick Ackerman Killed in Civil War
   e. David Ackerman m. Lillie May Clark
   f. Reuben Flick Ackerman m. Josephine Dichl
   g. Anthony Ackerman m.1. Sarah Heffelfinger
   m.2. Carrie Flory
   m.3. Vena Wagner
   h. A. Arthur Ackerman m.1. Lucinda Ruttm. m.2. Mary E. Racener
   i. Lydia Caroline Ackerman m. Ed Ross
4. Lydia Flick m. Josiah Bernard Matts (Metz)
   a. William Gilbert Lafayette Matts
      b. Aug. 21, 1840
      bpt. Aug. 21, 1841 at Flicksville
   b. Horace Matts
   c. Frank Matts
   d. John Matts
      Had a daughter named Ventura
   e. Emma Matts

   This family also went to Verona, Wisconsin. Deborah Myers and Lydia Matts were willing to venture everything with their husbands. They were not like the reluctant wife in the old song, who when her husband sang,
   "Then off to Wisconsin I'll journey and go,
   And double my portion, as other men do!"
   tried to dissuade him, as she replied in the dolorous minor key of the song:
   "Oh husband! Oh, husband! That land of delight!
   Where Indians do murder and pillage by night!
   Your house and your barn they will burn to the ground
   While your wife and your children lie murdered around!

   So stay on your farm, that you suffer no loss;
   For the stone that keeps rolling, it gathers no moss."

   But Deborah and Lydia were of tougher fibre. They went by covered wagon; and when they came back for a visit, again it was by covered wagon, until the Erie Canal was opened to larger boats, which made part of the journey much easier.

5. Joseph Flick b. July 1, 1818 m. Savenah Jink b. March 4, 1821
   a. Calvin Flick
      b. Aug. 28, 1841
   b. Charlotte Flick
      b. March 29, 1843
   c. Helen Flick
      b. Dec. 12, 1845
   d. Sarah Flick
      b. Jan. 25, 1849 m. John C. Merrill, lawyer on June 17, 1871
   e. Frances Flick
      b. Jan. 23, 1851
   f. John Flick
      b. Feb. 9, 1853
   g. Charles Flick
      b. March 4, 1855
   h. Demma Flick
      b. Dec. 9, 1857
Joseph Flick went with his sisters Deborah Myers and Lydia Matts to Wisconsin. But then he went to Texas. His brother Reuben is said to have given a ranch in Texas to one of Joseph's sons.

6. Reuben J. Flick m. Margaret Arnold
   b. 1820?; d. 1890

   Reuben Flick, the youngest of John Flick's children, became a well-known business man in Wilkes Barre, Pa. Had interests in coal and other industries; was president of the Wilkes Barre Lace Manufacturing Co. He had 12 children, but only 5 names have come down to us.
   a. Joseph Lyddon Flick m. Henrietta Ridgely, of Hampton, Md., dau. of Dr. Nicholas Greenbury Ridgely & Mrs. Ida Deshon Ridgely
   1'. Margot Lyddon Flick m. ---- Hoffman, of New York

   Jos. Lyddon Flick died as a comparatively young man.

   b. Warren Jay Flick m. Dixie Lee, of Missouri

   c. Helen Jessie Flick m. Charles Perkins, of Mass.
   1'. Margaret Stuart Perkins m. Robt. Norton Pease
   2'. Clement Wakefield Perkins

   d. Harry Flick Died unmarried

   e. Reuben Jay Flick known as R. Jay Flick m. Henrietta Ridgely Flick on Feb. 10, 1909
      b. 1871 widow of his brother Lyddon
      d. Aug. 25, 1940
      Graduate of Princeton University, 1894
      1'. Eleanor Flick m. Robt. Ingersoll Ingalls of Birmingham, Alabama

      In the New York Herald Tribune of Sunday, Aug. 25, 1940
      is an account of R. Jay Flick who had died that day. His widow survived him. Lived at 1016 Fifth Ave., N.Y., but died at his summer home at Uplands, near Lenox, Mass. He was buried at Wilkes Barre, Pa.

      * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * * *

   Concerning the immigrant Gerlach Paul Flick's other two sons, Martin is said also to have gone to Western Pennsylvania. About 1790 he married Barbara Sholl and had a daughter who married a William(or Jacob) Snyder. Lived Bethlehem, Pa.

   Gerlach Paul, Jr., the youngest son, and his descendants are treated of at length by Dr. Alexander Flick in his article in the Pennsylvania Magazine of History and Biography previously mentioned. Altho' some of Paul's descendants went to Ohio, some are still in Monroe County, Pa.
INDEX

ABEL, Cula 31
Lizzie 228
Lucetira 29
Minnie 167

ACA, Adeline 73

ACHENBACH, Daniel 185
Enos 157
Fred 185
Helen A. 157
Henry 185
Janet 223
Leroy 185
Mabel 185
Mary Alice 185
Paul 223
Paul Jr. 223
William J. 185

ACKERMAN, Aaron Irvin 120
Abraham Arthur 98-256
Abraham S. 205
Abram 78
Ada 74
Adam Ray 215
Aggie 33
Albert 85-230
Albert A. 19
Albert Enos 192
Albert Ernest 192
Aliz Adel 137
Almira H. 103
Alverna 137
Alvin Arlington 97
Alvin E. 59-65
Amanda 14-19-21-35
Amanda Catherine 79
Amanda M. 240
Amandus 219
Amos 128-220
Amos E. 128-221
Amos Franklin 121-164-207
Anna 8-15-37-74-208-216-246
Anna Elizabeth 235-244
Anna M. 238
Anna Margaret 103
Ann Genetta 202
Annie 78-119-121-164
Annie M. 239
Anthony 51-63-64-77-98-104-256
Archibald B. 238
Arlene A. 31

ACKERMAN contd.
Arlington 216
Arminda 196
Artemus Ward 73-228
Arthur 206-207-246
Arthur B. 239
Arvilla 191
Arvista 197
Augusta 91
Barbara 8-9-13-16-18-51-165-233-235-236
Barbara Jean 192
Barbara Ellen 28
Beatrice 99-128-220
Benjamin 63-78
Benjamin F. 32-69
Bernice 206
Bernice Elizabeth 128-221
Berten W. 30
Berta H. 246
Bertha May 69-242
Bessie 119-128-220
Bessie Hilda 101
Betty Elaine 208
Beulah 29-156
Beulah W. 129-221
Birdie 136
B. Jean 94
Calvin 217
Calvin M. 238
Catharine A. 189
Catherine C. 238
Catherine E. 128-221
Carlene 99
Carl Lang 75
Caroline 89-115-189
Carrie 59-65-117
Carrie R. 237
Charles 52-78-100-137-207-231-243-246
Charles H. 201
Charles W. 236-239
Chester 231
Christoff 2
Christopher 233
Clara J. 240
Clarence 58-99-211-216-217-230
Clarence S. 206
Clark 29
Claude Lawrence 209
ACKERMAN contd.

Clayton 75
Clemon 31
Clinton 19
Cora Anna 208
Coretta 20
Curtis 59-65
Daisy 32-69-232
Daniel 99
Daniel Peter 28-29
D. Arthur 97
Daryl Edwin 205
David 1-6-50-51-52-53-56-64-80-
83-87-104-150-192-195-219-230-
254-256
David Vicar 88
Dianna 245
Donald 241
Donald R. 31
Doris Il-246
Doris Gertrude 66
Doris Virginia 202
Dorothy 206-246
Dorothy Mary 241
Dorothy Pauline 243
Duane 209
Earl 75-117
Earl W. 242
Earl Willard 209
E. Clarence 198
Edith 30
Edith M. 103
Edmund 246
Edward 0. 246
Edward Owen 245
Edward T. 237
Edward Thomas 99
Edwin 117-127-220
Edwin Alfred 209
E. Gaylord 103
Eileen 99
Eli 206-212
Elias H. 52-201-219
Elizabeth 14-18-46-51-53-64-70-
77-114-149-151-199-234-235-
236-241-244-245
Elizabeth Jane 136
Elizabeth Sabina 120-209
Ella 71-86-118
Elmer 36-190-202
Elsie 63-78
Elsie J. 128-220
Elsie Viola 242
Elva M. 237

ACKERMAN contd.

Emeline 190
Emma 19-22-36-118-217-246
Emma Alice 119-213
Emma C. 20
Emma Louise 117
Emma Susanna 122
Engenetta 230
Enos 112-115-116-187
Erma 219
Esther 65-230
Esther Ila 30
Ethel 59-217
Ethel Adele 86
Etta 86
Eugene F. 115
Eulalia 115
Eunice 74
Eva 37
Eva Maria 234-235
Eva Barbara 80-256
Evelyn 30
Evelyn Ann 100
Evelyn Irene 137
Florence 20-33
Flossie 155-213
Floyd 30-127-164-192-199-204-
217-220-230
Frances 0. 117
Francis 243
Francis B. 236-237
Francis S. 94
Frank 19-33-78-206-211-216-246
Franklin J. 239
Frantz 1-3
Fred 33
Freda Helen 95
Frederick 207
Frederick Paul 209
Frieda M. 238
George 2-3-4-6-8-11-15-16-17-18-
22-50-51-52-53-56-64-73-80-
201-234-236
George E. 189-243
George Franklin 245
George J. 237
George Jr. 8-9-15
George Stephen 65-233-235
Geraldine 217
Gertrude 104-231
Gertrude R. 161-212
Gilbert 75
Gladys 31-246
Godfried 235
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Pages</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Gordon R.</td>
<td>165-205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Grace</td>
<td>19-98-246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Guli Elma</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hannah</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harley</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harold William</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harriet</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison</td>
<td>65-67-94-136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry</td>
<td>99-246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry David</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry L.</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harry Lloyd</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>37-246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey C.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey E.</td>
<td>128-220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey J.</td>
<td>20</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey W.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie A.</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hattie Eliza</td>
<td>245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hazel</td>
<td>86-241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen</td>
<td>86-241</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen May</td>
<td>137-209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen S.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Heloise</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hendrick</td>
<td>3</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta</td>
<td>190-245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henrietta Pearl</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry H.</td>
<td>52-201-202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry I.</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry S.</td>
<td>164-204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harvey</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hervey Winfield</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hilda</td>
<td>86-100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Hiram</td>
<td>78</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Inez Eva</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iona Demond</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene B.</td>
<td>103</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irene</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irma Jean</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irvin</td>
<td>237</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>45-51-52-64-127-213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac D.</td>
<td>64-195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac S.</td>
<td>192</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabel B.</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isabell</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Itty Ann (Judith)</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Iva M.</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Irwin</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ackerman contd.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob B.</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob H.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob Irvin</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob J.</td>
<td>112-187-190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob S.</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James</td>
<td>1-51-63-64-77-104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James A.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James F.</td>
<td>239</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>James Thompson</td>
<td>83-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jack</td>
<td>236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane E.</td>
<td>58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jane M.</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jay R.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jean</td>
<td>74-198-246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jennie Mabel</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>9-245</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jesse E.</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Eileen</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joan Marie</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan George</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johan Wendel</td>
<td>2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Johannes</td>
<td>2-9-13-14-15-16-17-51-236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John B.</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Christopher</td>
<td>233</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John (Dr.)</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John E.</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Flick</td>
<td>87-256</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John G.</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John H.</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Harrison</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John J.</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Peter</td>
<td>235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Q.</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John S.</td>
<td>115-195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John Stephan</td>
<td>119-233-235</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John W.</td>
<td>243</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jonas</td>
<td>246</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph</td>
<td>46-52-201-236</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph Calvin</td>
<td>80</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph R.</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josephine</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Josiah</td>
<td>136-139</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
ACKERMANN contd.
Nelson H. 65
Nicholas 1
Nora 99
Nora Belle 101
Norma Eileen 97
Norma G. 238
Ogden 120
Oliver 136
Orison 190
Orrin N. 103
Oscar 19-115

ACKERMANN contd.
Ruth 19
Ruth Ann 97

ACKERMANN contd.
Ruth Harriet 216
Ruth S. 66

ACKERMANN contd.
Sabina Claire 95
Sadie 59-65

ACKERMANN contd.
Samuel 52-80
Samuel Albert 209

ACKERMANN contd.
Sarah 52-80
Sarah Ella 240
Sarah Emma 243
Sarah Margaret 243
Sharon 243
Shirley 75-192
Shirley Ann 122-164
Shirley Lenora 202

ACKERMANN contd.
Sophia Carolina 245
Stella V. 237

ACKERMANN contd.
Stephen 1-2-9-233-235-236
Stephen K. 94-245

ACKERMANN contd.
Stephen T. 238
Steward F. 29
Steward Sylvanus 95
Stewart 120-243

ACKERMANN contd.
Susan 22-139

ACKERMANN contd.
Susan Catherine 116
Susanna 11-17-20-21-27-33-35-51-

ACKERMANN contd.
Sybilla 134
Theodore 115

ACKERMANN contd.
Thomas Elmer 128-221
Thomas Irvin 222

ACKERMANN contd.
Thomas J. 237

ACKERMANN contd.
Tobias 1

ACKERMANN contd.
Ulysses 217

ACKERMANN contd.
Valeria 215

ACKERMANN contd.
Velma 207

ACKERMANN contd.
Verna 246

ACKERMANN contd.
Vernaldo 58-206
Victor 30

ACKERMANN contd.
Viola 246

ACKERMANN contd.
Violet 206

ACKERMANN contd.
Walter 237

ACKERMANN contd.
Walter Arthur 101

ACKERMANN contd.
Walter Shannon 222

ACKERMANN contd.
Warren 110-237

ACKERMANN contd.
Warren Ellsworth 243

ACKERMANN contd.
Wayne Charles 97

ACKERMANN contd.
Willard 73-228

ACKERMANN contd.
ACKERMAN contd.
William A. 67
William Alpherd 120
William B. 236-243
William Dean 192
William E. 117-206
William Francis 211-212
William H. 198-209-211-238-243-246
William Harvey 120-209
William Heinrich 245
William T. 239
Willis 246
Zachariah 33
ACREMAN, John 1
ADAMCZYK, Theodore 34
Theodore, Jr. 34
ADAMS, Donald Leslie 96
Edgar B. 96
Edgar Dean 96
Reginald 96
AHLEFELD, Harlan 124
AICHER, Allen 136-137
Charles 136
Emily 137
Jane 137
Sadie 137
AIDT, Nellie 124
AKKERMAN, David 1
ALCORT, Lewis 235
ALBERT, Adam 205
Alice May 107
Alma 110
Amos 120-206
Anthony 105-110
Anthony Norman 107
Arvilla 105
Bert 86
Billy, Jr. 106
Bruce 106
Catherine A. 206
Cathrine C. 132
Charles 86
Claire 110
Clarence E. 133
Earl 110
Edith E. 106
Edna Grace 132
Eli 77-83
Elisa 83
Elizabeth 51-102-205
Eliza Jane 105
Ellwood J. 107
Elmer J. 108
ALBERT contd.
Emery 162
Eve 205
Flora 108
Frank 120-206
Frieda 107
Gertrude 107
Henry Luther 132
Henry L. Jr. 132
Irene 86-107
Jacob 205
Jane Evelyn 86
Jesse 86
Joel 206
John 77-83-230-252
John M. 106
Joseph F. 133
Joseph J. 132
Julia 77-83-256
Karlton 106
Karson 106
Laura 106
Laura A. 107
Lester H. 132
Lillie 107
Lizzie 110
Lizzie S. 108
Lottie 120
Lucy A. 132
Lydia 205
Maitland 107
Margaret A. 205
Martha Ann 132
Mary 52-77-205-230
Mary Ann 133
Michael 205
Mildred 107
Ralph A. 106
Rebecca 205-206
Robert 110
Ruth 32-69-106
Ruth E. 133
Ruth S. 106
Samuel 205
Sarah 84-252-256
Sarah A. 205
Sarah M. 206
Stella 120
Susan 205
Thomas J. 206
Thomas W. 133
Valentine 205
Vernon 106
ALBERT contd.
Walter B. 133
Walter C. 133
Walter E. 106
William 77-205
William A. 107
William D. 106
ALDERFER, Edith 39
Grace 39
Milton 38
William 41
ALDORFER, Frederick 6
ALLGARD, Ludwig 233-235
ALLEN, Bernice Olive 212
Bert 186
Beulah 186
John T. 153
Joseph 212
Josephine 216
Kermit Rowe 212
Lloyd Samuel 212
Milford Steven 212
Richard 212
Steven 212
ALTEMUS, Lulu 159
AMEY, Anthony 108
Claude 108
Cotton 198
Eva 108
George 198
John 108
Philip 107
Raymond 108
William 108
AMY, Early 212
Jean Bernice 212
ANABAPTISTS 5
ANDERS, William 40
ANDERSON, Eliza 95
ANDREW, Alice 135
Annie 135
Clara 135
Reuben 135
ANDROS, Sir William 1
ANGSTADT, Arthur D. 243
Elaine May 243
ANTHONY, Anna 34
APPLE, B. F. 45
Esther 243
Mrs. Benjamin F. 54
ARMSTRONG, Margaret Atkinson 136
ARNER, Amanda M. 139
ARNOLD, Carol 71
June 71
ARNOLD contd.
Margaret 258
Merle 71
Miles 71
Norma 71
Walter 71
ATEN, Mary 109
AUCKLAND, Burton 35
Burton R. 35
Warren Stanley 35
AYRES, David 104
Margaret 56-104
BACHERD, Dorothy 241
DACHMANN, Lillie 192
BAKER, Annie 241
James 236-241
BANDEN, Maria 236-237
FANN, Elizabeth 13-14
BAR, Hendk 11
BARKER, Louise 82
BARNDT, Samuel 182
BARNES, May 96
BARRON, Marion 59-65
BARTHOLOMEW, Dale 241
Luther 241
Mrs. Philip 78
Sarah 238
BARTON, Beverly Jean 92
Evangeline 92
Lawrence 92
Llewellyn Augustus 92
Mark Quayle 92
Rev. Paul 92
Paul, Jr. 92
Ruth Edith 92
BARTON, Herbert H. 171
John 171
Lister 172
Mary 172
Walter 171
BATT, Gladys 21
BAUER, Dielman 134
BAUER, Estella M. 39
BAUMAN, Goldye 28
Joseph P. 28
Rush 28
BAZZEL, Marion 105
BEARD, Helen 21
Lizzie 21
BECHTEL, John 43
BECK, Thelma 75
BEERS, Emma Louise 97
BEEGLE, Helen 7½
BEEKMAN, Daniel 82
  Ida Maye 82
  John Culver 82
BEDELMAN, Anna 20
  Helen 20
  Mary 20
  Oscar 20
  Peter 20
  Steward 20
BEIDLER, Catherine 22
  Ella 2½
  Enos S. 16
  Enos T. ½2
  Florence 2½
  Harvey 2½
  Helen 2½
  Henry 22-2½-27
  Henry Jr. 2½
  Henry A. 16
  Horace 22
  Irvin 2½
  Jacob 16-17-18-22-2½-35
  John 23-2½
  Joseph 2½
  Levi 23
  Margaret 2½
  Mary 2½-25
  Myra 25
  Sarah A. 16
  Susanna 17-19-22
  Warren 2½
  William 2½
  Willis 2½
BEISHER, John 2½8
BEITLER, Barbara 18
  Henry ½2
  John 15-16-18
  Mary ½2
BELL, Capt. Ferdinand W. 67
BELLIS, Ida 68
BELT, Ruth 12½
BENN, R. P. 27
BENDER, Benjamin Franklin 12½
  Bessie 12½
  Charles 12½
  Clara Eulalia 126
  Clarence 12½
  Earl 12½
  Ethel 12½
  George 12½
  Guli Elma 12½
  James 19
BENDER contd.
  Jimmy 12½
  Lester 12½
  Mabel 125
  Mae 12½
  Marlene 12½
  Mary 125
  Mary Ann ("Maud") 127
  Mildred 125
  Oliver 12½
  Reuben 126
  Reuben Henry 122
  Robert 12½
  Russell 12½-126
  Susan Elizabeth 122
  Sybilla 119
  William J. 12½
BENNER, Clifford ½1
  Esther ½0
  Evelyn ½1
  Helen ½1
  Henry H. ½0
  Howard ½0
  Irene ½0
  Leroy ½0
  Marie ½1
  Norman ½0
  Ralph ½1
  Ruth ½0
  Wilmer ½0
BENSON, Bertha 118
BERGEE, Christian 2½7
BERGER, Anna 30
  Blanche 190
BERTOLETT, John 2½0
BEST, Emma 153
BEUDLER, Christian 6
BEVIER, Donald Arden 125
  Dorothy May 125
  Ruth Alice 126
  William Brinkerhoff 125
BEYSHER, Anna Magdalena 2½9
  John 2½9
BICKLEY, Abraham ½5-111-112
BIWELL, Rose M. 179
BIERNAN, William 2½6
BIGLEY, Elmer C. 22½
  Elmer C. Jr. 22½
  Wanda Marlene 22½
BILSING, Anna Gertrude 122
  Charles 122
  David 123
  Edwin 12½
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>BILSING, contd.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Fern Celeste</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John R.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearl Irene</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph J.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ralph Jr.</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Robert</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virginia</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BISHOP, Blossom</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles A.</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stephen J.</td>
<td>83</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BITLER, Robert</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BITTENBENDER, Lucy Mae</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BIXLER, Katherine S.</td>
<td>124</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BITZ, Aaron</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Amanda Jane</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Rebecca</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>32-69</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna Louise</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ellen Rebecca</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Emma Elizabeth</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>189</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Henry</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeremiah</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>53-56</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Katie Ann</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Margaret</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Martha Alice</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Matilda</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Naomi Sophia</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sabilla</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Susan</td>
<td>130</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLACK, Emeline</td>
<td>133-225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Maurice</td>
<td>133-225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAIR, E. D.</td>
<td>137</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAKE, Thomas</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLAUVELT, Marion</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAM, Ann</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Anna Mary</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Arlene</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherine</td>
<td>42-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clayton</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Edna</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Florence M.</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Franklin</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gladys</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jacob</td>
<td>42-43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joe</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>25-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Levi</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEAM, contd.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Louise</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marguerite</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary Ellen</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>25</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>25-42</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLEYLE, Catharine</td>
<td>98</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLIEM, Christian</td>
<td>43</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BLOOD, David Harrison</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paul</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paula</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOND, Loretta</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BONNEY, Arch</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carolee</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Dolores</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Doris</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Gordon</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Larry</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Weston</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOOTH, Chester G.</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Helen Louise</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sherwood Kenneth</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORTS, Ruth</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BORTZ, Esther Ackerman</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mildred Ackerman</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauline Ackerman</td>
<td>242</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOSSARD, Addie</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Alice</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Asher</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Clarence</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>David</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Elmer</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Frank</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Glenn D.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>George S.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Harrison Fox</td>
<td>68</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Isaac</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Jeltza</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>John</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Joseph B.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Laura</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Mary</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Norris J.</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ruth</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Samuel</td>
<td>195</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOTTORF, Harry</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patricia</td>
<td>76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>BOWEN, Farrell</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
BOOMER, Clayton 116
BOWMAN, Mary 19
BOYCE, Beverly Joan 208
Russel D. 208
BRANCH, Granville 70
BRANDS, Clarence 105
Everett 158
Tressia 196
BRAUN, Eva 235
Justus 235
M. Barbara 235
BRAY, Anna M. 197
Isabelle 197
Joseph T. 197
R. Foster 197
William 197
William Emery 197
William P. 197
BRECHT, Jacob 234
Sabina 234
Susanna 234
BREEN, Mary Frances 192
BREEDINGER, Catherine 52-195
Floyd 214
Grace 214
William 214
BREITHAUP, Edna May 182
Harry W. 182
BREWER, Abbie 72
Gladys 165-205
Hilda 230
BRINKER, Albert 189
Anona 189
Emma 84
Gerald 189
Inez 189
John 189
Mary 189
BRINSON, Daniel 1
BRITAIN, Manasseh 228
Nancy 56
Nathaniel 104
Paul Casper 48-50
BROBST, William 22
BRODEBECK, Christine 251
George 251
BRODER, Lizzie 68
BRODT, Fay 117
George 187
George E. 117
Glenn 117
Harry 187
Jennie 187
BRODT, contd.
Leon 117
Lucretietta 83
Mary Ann 83
Michael 83
Ray 117
Rebecca 93
William 187
BROKATE, Annabel 139
Charles 139
BRONG, Douglas 72
Sherwood 72
BROTMAN, Arrietta 224
BROWN, Betty Ann 123
Joseph B. 30
Lillie S. 30
Warren Patten 160
BRUCH, Bertha E. 99
BRUNO, Minnie 176
BRYAN, George 7
Teley 194
BULLOCK, Dr. 98
Marcia Belle 98
BURKHARDT, Catherine A. 240
Clair 240
Joseph A. 240
William H. 240
BURLEY, Ellemenda Sabina 208
BURNARD, Bonnie 168-191
Warren 168-191
Warren Jr. 168-191
BURNSIDE, General 85
BURREIS, Beatrice 101-169
BUSKIRK, Benjamin 30
Floyd 207
James 207
BUSS, Augusta 136
Evelyn 71
Hiram 136
Stewart Francis 146
BUTLER, Fred A. 78
George M. 78
Hugh L. 78
John 100
Josephine A. 78
BUTZ, Bertha 31
BUZZARD, Alfred 197
Amos 196
Catharine 194
Catherine 219
Catherine E. 197
Charles C. 196
Christian 52-222
DIEHL, contd.
Israel 88
Josephine 88-256
Mary Jane 127-220

DIETRICH, Edna 103
James 103
Margaret 103

DIMMICK, Alberta 172
Doris 172
Harold 172
Ray 172
Robert 172

DITTMAN, Charles 110

DIVERS, John D. 103

DODGE, Billie 124
Charles 124
Delbert 124
Florence 124
Helen 124
Margaret 124
Thelma 124

DOLL, Caspar 112

DORSEY, Ada Custard 229

DOTTERER, Henry S. 7

DOWNER, Renel 178

DRAKE, Amzie 60
A. Russell 61
Chester 172
Edward 172
Frank 61
James Fuls 61
Jennie 61
Louise 60
Marian 61
Mary 172
Ruth E. 61
Vivian 61
William F. 61

DREISBACH, Aaron 131
Mary Matilda 129-221
Owen Robison 131

DRISSELL, John 2

DURAND, Howard 60

DURNS, Wilmer Jr. 30

DUTOT, Wilmer Jr. 105
Philip 105

EACHES, Henrietta 139

EAKIN, Mary 60

EALER, Cora E. 137

EBERTS, Beatrice 238

EBNER, Agnes 93
Herman 93

ECKSTEIN, Mary Helen 126
Dr. Richard Waldo 126
Richard Waldo 126
Robert Ellsworth 126

EDELMAN, Florence 145

EDINGER, Clara 246

EDMICE, Nellie 19

EDMONDS, Elizabeth 253
William J. 248-253

EDWARDS, Arlo W. 133
Arthur John 133
James 73
Lucinda D. 130
Marie Ann 133

EDWIN, Alice 33

EGAN, Naomi Ruth 181

EHRET, Lovilla 237

EHST, Abraham 22
Abram 23
Climena 23
Elizabeth 24
Jesse 23
John 23
Lois 23
Mary 23-26
Paul 23

EICHLENBERGER, Emily 227

ELLIOETT, Ida 61

ELLIS, Arthur 61
Charles 61
Mary 61

ELLISON, James 97

ELK, Warren 1

EMERY, Estelle 197

Minnie M. 79

ENGLE, Charles 95
John 18

ENGLEMAN, Neta 19

ENGLE, Albert 105
Bertha 105
Blanche 118
Jacob 118
Layton 105
Mary 105

Wesley 105

ENGLERT, Hilda 75

ERDMAN, Elizabeth 42
Jacob 42-43

JOHN Jacob 6
Sarah 23

ERICKSON, Audrey 176
Lloyd 176

Lynn 176
ERICKSON, contd.
Paul 175
Portia 175
Ross 176
Thelma 175

ERNEST, Caroline 158

ERNEY, Viola 34

ERNIE, Irwin 246

FITTINGER, David 44
   Emma Catherine 151
   Mary Ann 119

EVANS, Ann 29
   Arthur 226
   Florence 63
   Katharine 81
   Mildred 226
   Richard 63

EVERETT, Betty Jane 102
   Donald 102
   Douglas 102
   Norman 101
   Robert 102
   Walter 101

EVERITT, Blanche 145

EVES, Winifred 158

EYER, Ada M. 116
   Bennie W. 116
   Forrest O. 116

FABIAN, Anna Catharine 247

FACKENTHAL, Bayard 183
   Elda 183
   Homer 183
   Joseph D. 183
   Marvin 183
   Norman 183

FAHR, Ida 32-70

FAHRNAM, Lena A. 191

FAHS, Kenneth 147

FARROW, John 195

FAYMAN, Barbara 85

FEATHERMAN, Carolyn 99

FEHNEL, Arlene Elizabeth 142
   Charles Robert 142
   Charles Thomas 142
   Clarence Howard 142
   Elma Ellen 141
   Floyd Franklin 142
   George Johnson 142
   Howard Wilson 114
   Jean Ethel 112
   Nena Susan 112
   Roy Martin 112
   Shirley Ann Elizabeth 142

FEHNEL, contd.
   Thomas 141

FELL, Henry 247

FENSTERMACHER, Frank 187

FERGUSON, Mary L. 76
   Thomas 77
   William 76
   William R. 76

FIELD, Dr. 89
   W. Gibson 89

FINKBEINER, Alverta 166
   Cora 212
   Eva 167
   John 167
   Lottie 167

FINNELL, Elizabeth 125

FIRESTONE, Margaret 173
   Martha 173
   Rolland 173

FISH, Amanda 158
   George 158
   Joseph 158
   Lydia 158

FISHER, Amanda 110
   Blanche 109
   Catherine 110
   Clark 109
   Dewey 109
   Donald 110
   Elizabeth 110
   Elmer 128-220
   Emma 110
   Ethel P. 128-220
   Flora 231
   George 109
   Gertrude 110
   Jane 105
   John 109
   Mary 108-170-171
   Melinda 110
   Nancy 110-171
   Nettie 162
   Nora 108-170
   Reuben 51-64-104-170-171
   Sarah 110-148
   Selina 105
   Sophia 108

FLAGG, Delores 179

FLICK, Anna Margaret 247
   Anna Maria 247
   Barbara 65-252-253
   Betsy 248
   Calvin 257
   Capt. Gerlach Paul 247
FLICK, contd.
Caspar (Casper) 2U7-2418-252-253
Catherine 51-80-2417-2418-2419-
253-256
Charles 2419-257
Charlotte 257
Deborah 256
Demna 257
Dr. Alexander C. 2U7-2418
Eleanor 258
Elizabeth 2417-2418-254
Eve Ann 251
Frances 257
Gerlach Paul Jr. 2417-258
Gertrante 2417
Harry 258
Helen 257
Helen Jessie 258
Henrietta Ridgely 258
Jacob 2418-2419-251
Jesse 2418-2419
John 53-65-80-2418-2419-252-
253-254-257
John Caspar 2417-2418
Jonas 2418-253
Joseph 2418-257-258
Joseph Lyddon 258
Lydia 6U-2418-2419-257
Margaretha 2417
Margot Lyddon 258
Maria Magdalena 2417
Martin 2417-258
Mary 253
Paul 2417
Paul Jr. 2417
Peggy 2418
Polly 2418
Reuben J. 258
Reuben Jay 258
Sally 257
Sara 253
Sarah 257
Sofya 2417
Susan 251
Susanna 2417-251-253
Verona 127
Warren Jay 258

FLORY, contd.
Jacob 212
Jesse 216-217
Marian 71
Theodore 207

FLUCK, Ella M. 181
Sandra May 2U2
Sylvia Jean 242
Thomas 2U2

FOOSE, Irma 86

FORBES, Alvin 59-65
Elizabeth 59-65
Harry 59-65
Henry 59-65
Thomas 59-65

FORTNER, Michael 158
FOREMAN, Harry 88
Thomas Girton 88

FORESMAN, Rev. 88

FOSDICK, Elsie 230

FOULK, "Betsy" 2417
Elizabeth 2418

FOWLER, Ada 130

FOX, Alberta 68

FRACE, Louisa 127-26-27
Mary Ann 139

FRANTZ, Caroline 185
Eugene 185
Jacob 134
Lera 185
Peter 158-185
William 185
Wilson 185

FRANZ, Minnie Jane 153

FREDERICK, Catherine 34
Earl 34
Estella 34
FREDERICK, contd.
  Mildred 34
  Norman 34
  Rhinehard 34
FREE, Helen 214
FREEMAN, Arvilla 186
  Jane 115
  Kate 115
FRETZ, Abram 41
  Anna 24
  Mildred Salinda 160
FREY, Eleanora 73
  Mamie Clarissa 147
  Mildred Salinda 160
FRICK, Amanda 241
  Charles 236-243
  Milton 243
Fritchman, kenneth 241
  Kenneth Ralph 241
  Nancy Jane 241
  Walter 34
FRITZ, John 158
FROST, Mary Ann 152
Fritchey, Arthur B. 108
  Aten 72
  Burton 108
  Grace 72
  Harold J. 108
  Margaret 109-170
  Verona 72
FULS(FULTZ-FOLZE), Benjamin 62
  Charles o. 62
  David 61-62
  Dean M. 62
  Earl 62
  Elizabeth 58-62
  Elva M. 62
  Fred W. 62
  George 62
  George M. 62
  Golden 61
  Harry 63
  Jacob 51-58-62
  James 60-63
  Jeremiah 63
  Lydia 51-63-77
  Margaret 58
  Mary 60
  Oscar 63
  Robert 62
  Russel 62
  Samuel 61
  Sterling H. 62
  William 61
  woodrow w. 62
FUNK, Hendk 11
  Jacob 43
GABEL, Frank 33
GAEDSCHALK, Bishop Jacob 184
GALLOWAY, Joseph 104
  Lizzie 128-220
GAMLIN, Delbert 75
  Jean 75
  Marilyn 75
  Robert 75
GANGWER, Ray 245
GARDNER, Alice 178
  Ella 177
  Frank 178
  Harold 178
  Irene 178
  Mary 178
  Merton 177
  Paul 177
GARIS, Beatrice 208
  Connie Louise 209
  Cora Marilyn 208
  Esther 93
  Gordon Owen 208
  Hazel P. 208
  Juanita Linda 208
  kenneth 208
  Peggy Eileen 209
  Robert Allan 208
  Rodger Owen 209
  Solon Bigley 208
  Solon Walter 208
  teddy Lee 208
  Thomas 93
  Walter Michael 208
  William Thomas 93
GARNER, John Nance 202
GARR, Amos 130
  Elsie 130
  Helen 223
GARRETT, Charles Irie 90
  Marion A. 90
GEEEMAN, Benedigt 6
  Christian 6
GEEEMANTH, Anna 6
GEEHMAN, Abraham S. 23
  Alice 39
  Elliston 23
  John 23
  John L. 23
  John Z. 23
  Lloyd Ray 23
  minerva 23
GEHRMAN, contd.
  Stanley Clair 23
  William L-145
GEBR, Ella 107
GEISSINGER, Abraham S. 28
  Armand 28
  Sarah 33
GEISLER, Clair 28
  Donald 28
  Elmer 28
GELVIN, Mae 127
GERHARDT, Mae 239
GERHART, Eva 35
  James J. 36
  Kathrina 6
  Katie 35
  Margreed 6
  Marie 36
  Mrs. Robert 22-142
  Paul Timothy 36
  Robert G. W. 35
  Robert W. 36
GERHAN, Conrat 134
GERHANUN, Elizabeth 134
GERHANTON, Adam Conrad 135
  Ammon 135
  Amy 135
  Conrad 134
  David 134
  Elizabeth 134
  Eva 135
  Frederick 134
  George 134
  Isaac Frederick 134
  John 134
  Mabel 135
  Samuel 134
  Sarah Sybilla 135
  Susan 135
  William Thomas 135
GILBERT, Jacob 247
GILE, Judith M. 152
GODSHALK, Bernice 186
  Carrie 186
  Donald 186
  Esther L. 186
  Floyd 186
  George 186
  Harley W. 186
  Helen 167
  Herbert 186
  James 167
GOFF, Mary J. 198
GOLD, Richard 27
GOOD, Anna 23
GOODYEAR, Frederick 206
  Sovilla 206
GORDON, Sadie 95
GOTTSHALK, Aaron 51-184-185-187
  Agnes 167
  Alice 166
  Amanda 187
  Ammon 166-185
  Anna 184-185
  Catherine 184
  Charles A. 187
  Clara 166
  Elwood 166-186
  Lillie 186
  Merritt 186
  Roy 186
  Ruth 186
  William 186
  Wilson 186
  Winebert 186
  Emma 187
  Enos A. 187
  Floyd 166-186
  Frances 166
  Franey 148
  Fred I. 187
  Gottshall 184
  Harmon 112
  Hebron 166-185
  Helen 187
  Herman 111-184
  Irvin 166
  Isaac 166
  Isabella 187
  Jacob 51-183-184-186
  John 166-184-185
  Josiah 185
  Lizzie 166
  Lydia 187
  Magdelena 184
  Margaret 187
  Norman 167
  Olive D. 187
  Paul 166-186
  Priscilla 173
  Rebecca 184
  Robert 166-167
  Stanley L. 167
  Steward 167
  Warren 166-186
  William 166-186
GOTTSCHALK, contd.
Willis 167
GOTTSCHALK, Sarah 148
GUM, Aaron 207
  Alvin 119
  Carrie 117
  Catherine 207
  Charles Edwin 128-221
  Edwin 128-221
  Eva 158
  Gretchen Jane
  Henry 117
  Laura 117
  Ruth Margaret 128-221
GRANNISS, Edward 97
GRANT, Wilbur 195
GRAY, Rev. J. 61
  Rachel S. 197
GREBER, George 247
  Joan 138
GREEN, Anna 180
  Donald 180
  Dorothy L. 237
  Ella 180
  Herbert 180
  James 180-237
  Margaret 180
  Merwin 125
  Ralph 180
  Richard 125
  Rose Marie 237
  Stephen Willis 180
  Ward 125
GREENAWALD, Carolyn 123
GREENEMEYER, Edward 247
GREER, John 234
GRIESEHAMMER, Carl 209
GRIFFIN, Margaret R. 206
  Martha 219
  Vernon 196
GRIM, Allan 66
  Allan, Jr. 66
  George 66
  James III 66
  Robert 66
GROGG, Daniel 124
  Ida 124
GRONER, Catherine 163
GRONMAN, Catharine Barbara 234
  Eva Maria 234
  Michael 234
GROSS, Estella 241
  John K. 199
  Reverend 199
GRUBB, Rev. N. B. 184
GRUBE, Katie 52-201
GRUVER, Aaron 191
  Asa Albert 256
  Clara 256
  Earl Shuman 254
  John Wesley 254
  Louisa Elizabeth 254
  Lydia Caroline 254
  Martin 254
  Matilda 118
  Meade Schaeffer 254
  Minnie E. 191
  Sue 254
  Viola Janate 254
  William Shuman 254
GURR, Edith E. 129
  Josiah 129
GUSTENBERGER, Elmer 20
GWINN, Hilary Capers 122
  Joseph Marr III 122
  Joseph Marr 4th 122
HAFTL, Drew Rodger 226
  Frank A. 226
  Judith Lee 226
HAGERMAN, Ethel 197
HAGGARD, Janelle 67
  Jill 67
  John 67
HAHN, Andrew 134
  Anna Maria 29
  Arthur Frederick 140-141
  Carrie 172
  Emma 25
  George 149
  Harold Milton 141
  James H. 129
  Joanna 130
  Lavina 132-205
  Levi 29
  Lydia 51-187
  Oscar 129
  Peter 31
  Sarah 51-127
  Sherwood 31
  William 149
HAINES, Charles 242
  David 241
  Earl 241
  Ellwood B. 241
  Ethel Elizabeth 241
  Lorraine 241
  Marian 242
Haines, cont'd.
  Mildred 2U
  William 2U
Hambright, George H. 196
Hamilton, Lois 75
Handelong, Flossie 227
Hanes, William 22
Haney, Jacob 132
Hanna, Sarah Harriet 125
Hansen, Chester B. 122
Randi Leigh 122
Hapfel, Donald 225
  Donna Lee 2U
  Doris Marie 225
  Gladys 225
  Harold Allen 2U
  Helen M. 2U
  Joyce 225
  Robert Allen 2U
  Ruth L. 2U
  Steward 2U
Harding, Beryl 28
  Clair Weston 1U
  Clyde 110
  Craig Denis 1U
  Edgar 110
  Laura 198
  Leola 28
  Mackey O. 28
  Nelson 120
  Samuel J. 28
Harps, Arlene 72
  Clair 72
  Glenn 72-73
  Madeline 72
  Paul 73
  Stogdale 72
Harrer, Robert 2U
Hartley, Coil 137
Hartranft, Col. John F. 67
Hartzoog, Elsie 179
Harvey, Sadie 177
Harwick, Florence 39
  William 39
Hausman, Elsie 163
  Irvin 162
Haupt, Cora 120
  David H. 30
  Edith H. 31
  Edna L. 30
  Gladys J. 31
  Harold B. 30
  Hilda M. 30-1U
Haupt, cont'd.
  Ira 30-1U
Hayden, George 11U
Hayworth (Howarth-Howarth), Mary 1
Hecker, Rev. John Egidius 233
 heckman, Thomas (Sheriff) 10U
Heffelfinger, Sarah 98-256
Heft, Susanna 23U-235
Heil, Adrienne 227
  Floyd 135
  Mayola 135
  Sterling H. 227
Heimer, Annie 132
  George 185
  Roby 185
Heiney, George 31
Heins, Conrad Frank 96
  Conrad Philip 96
  Conrad P. Rev. 96
  David Paul 96
  Jessie R. 96
  John Edwin Lewis 96
Heitzman, Elizabeth F. 130
  Hervey C. 130
  Hervey C. Jr. 130
  Katherine E. 130
Heller, Albert E. 131
  Alice 174
  Benson 118
  Bessie 118-211
  George 70
  George Ann 119
  James 119
  Milton 118
  Orpha 70
  Samuel 119
  William 70-118
Hendershot, Lester 74
  Virginia 74
Hendricks, Harvey 237
  Harvey M. 237
Henning, Anna L. 11U
  David 4U-45
  Elizabeth 4U-228
Henninger, Betty 37
Henshue, Paul 226
Heppner, Rose 237
Herring, Donald 73
  John 73
  Maida 73
  Marion 73
Herstine, Anna 38
  Jane 38
HERSTINE, contd.
Mildred 37
Ralph 37-38

HESS, Alice Catherine 144
Alice Rebecca 146
Anna Matilda 142
Anna May 140
Charles Benjamin 146
Dolores 140
Elma Susan 141
Florence Edith 140
Floyd Franklin 145
Floyd James 145
Frank 30
Frank Benjamin 144-145
Harry D. 189
Irene Elizabeth 146
John Benjamin 139
John F. 139
John T. 189
Josephine 140
Larry C. 30
Larry Charles 145
Laura Florence 145
Laura Susanna 140
Mary Sybilla 143
Milton J. 139
Raymond Russell 145
Rev. 245
Robert William 146
Wallace Victor 146
William Raymond 145

HESTER, Susie 62
William 166

HETRICK, Mrs. L. V. 187

HEWITT, Frederic R. 118
Glendora 118
Helen 118
Ralph A. 118
Sylvia 118

HEWLETT, Louise 97
William 97
William Norman 97

HICKENBOTTOM, William 21

HIEST, Judith 17-21

HIESTAND, Catherine 17-35

HIESTER, Gen. Daniel 7

HIGH, Annie 186
Carl Frederick 122
Carl Frederick, Jr. 122
Jeanne 122
John Richard 123
Marjorie 122

HILBURN, Emily 136

HILDEBRAND, John 110

HILL, Betty Jean 209
Preston 214

HILLIARD, Alice 168-191
Clyde J. 167-190
George 167-190
Isaac 167
Julia 168-191
Maggie 196
Minerva 167-168-191
Pearl 168-191
Ruth 168-191
William 167-190
Wilma 168-191

HILLIARD, Annie 187

HILLYER, Harry 117

HIMER, Franey 136

HINDS, Ruth 143

HINKE, Dr. William 6-234-249

HINKEL, Mary 134

HINTON, Russel 101

HIPPENSTELE, Betty Ann 179
Harold, Jr. 179
H. W. 179
Nancy Lee 179
Robert 179

HISTAND, Jacob 35

HITNER, (Rev.) Samuel A. 249

HIXSON, Ada 25

HOCKING, Flossie 230

HOFFEDITZ, Rev. Theodore 184-244-249-251

HOFFMAN, Arlington 91
Beatrice 93
Claire Hazel 92
Clifford 92
David Earl 91
Dorothy 91
Earle 91
Earle W. 91
Edith 93
Jane Ellen 91
Joseph 91
Josephine 91
Joseph Llewellyn 91
Joyce Ann 93
Mary Josephine 91
Ruth Florence 92
Sandra Lee 93
Sterling 93
Sterling Stewart 93
Steward 92
HOFFMAN, contd.
Virginia 91
HOLESTON, Eunice 216
HOLMES, Sarah 94
HOLT, Jacob 11
Susanna 11
HONNEY, Lottie 230
HONSIBURY, Owen 43
HOOKER, General 85-102
HOOVER, Mary 126
HOPP, Theodore 232
HOPPLE, Rev. Jeremiah 213
HORN, A. 48
Jacob 235
Phyllis 241
HORST, Anna 215
HOUCK, Anna 109-170
Foster, 164-204
Harrison F. 131
Kenneth T. 131
Myra C. 131
Uvinza 155
HOUSEMAN, Barbara 32-69
HOWARD EXPRESS CO. 85
HOWELL, Anna 206
George G. 65-253
Joseph 65-253
HUGARD, Michael 18
HUGHES, Annie 92
HUGUS, Jacob 247
HUMMEL, Levi 240
HUNT, Evelyn Mae 99
Luther 243
Martin Luther 243
HURD, Elizabeth 81
HUS, John 5
HUTCHINSON, Audrey Mae 137
E. G. 137
Phyllis Irene 137
HYDE, Alice 177
IKELER, Bernard 158
Eric 158
Kim Eves 159
Roy 158
ILICK, Christopher 144
INGALLS, Robert Ingersoll 258
ITCHLY, A. P. 155
Clara 161
Floyd 155
JACOBY, Ed. 37
John 37
John Mark 37
Capt. John 88
Margaret 37
Martha 37
Paul 37
JACKSON, "Curly" 151
Gen. "Stonewall" 102
JEFFRIES, Mary Ellen 91
JENNINGS, David 60
Edith 107
Ella 111-171
Jacob 58
James 60
John 60
Mary Ann 58
William 60
JINK, Savena 257
JODER, Johannes 3
John 2
JOHNSON, Benjamin 18
Elizabeth Kathryn 142
Fred 142
Helen Edelman 145
William 145
JONES, Abby Ann 164
Acquilla 75
Alsara 75
Arlington 76
Artie 229
Berniece 76
Betty 76
Clifford 90
Eleanor Louise 90
Eva 228
George 228
George L. 95
Hasting, 76
Hattie 230
Hilda 76
Jack 76
John 184
Joseph Heild 96
Leda 229
Mabel 172
Milton 76
Paul 229
Raymond 229
Richard P. 75
Robert 76-228-229
Roberta 246
Ronald 76
JONES, contd.
   Ruth Elizabeth 95
   Shirley 76
   Theodore Amos 96
   Tryphosa 76
   William T. 229

KACHLINE, Clifford D. 143
KAISER, Mary 162
KAPPEL, Anna 43
   Jacob 43-44
KASZA, Barry Lee 225
   Lawrence S. 225
   Michael James 225
   Stephen J. 225
   Stephen J. Jr. 225
KAUFFMAN, Mary 14
   Susanna 35
KEAT, Gordon E. 74
   Linda Melanie 74
   Maureen Kay 74
KECHLEDGE (KETCHLEDGE KETHLEDGE),
   Anthony 53-54-55-56
   Betsy 56
   Elizabeth 50-53-58
   James 54
   Jane 56
   Margaret 54
   Mary 54
   Nancy 54-55
   Rev. R. A. 54
KEIM, Catherine 115
   Mary 214
   William 253
KELCHNER, Clara 93
KELLER, Rev. George 236
   Jacob 134
   John H. 53
   Joseph, Jr. 134
KELLETT, Frank Joseph 90
   Marilyn Louise 90
KELLOG, Cora 107
   Joseph 27
KELLY, Margaret 51-73
KEMMERER, Helen 133
   Ida 155
   Rev. William 234
KEMPF, Clarissa 73
KERN, Leonhard 48-50
   Lt. Col. Nicholas 247
   Sylvester 110-114
KERR, Leilah B. 75
   M. Harold 76

KESSLER, Amzi 129-221
   Carl F. 129-221
   Edith Mary 142
   Kermit L. 129-221
   Lewis 129-221
   Owen 129-221
KESTER, Barbara 252-254
   Catharine 65-252-253
   Christina 65-252
   Elizabeth 65-252-253
   Eve Barbara 252
   Jacob 252
   John 65-252-253
   Leonard 65-252-253
   Margaret 252
   Michael 252
   Philip, Sr. 65
   Philip 218-252
   Susanna 65-253
KICHLING, Elizabeth 244
   Maggie 117
   Peter 244
   William 117
KIEFER, Charles E. 79
KIES, Raymond 159
KINDER, Florence Diana 92
   Ramona Evangeline 92
   Raymond E. 92
KINDT, Amanda 114
   Sybilla 114
KINNEY, Gladwell D. 104
   Clarence L. 104
   Lemuel 103
KINSVATTER, Carl 215
   Victor H. 215
KIPER (KIPPER), Peter 18-21-22
KIPP, Helen 246
KITCHEN, John 103
   Marcus Ward 103
   Olive 103
   William 103
KLEINHANS, Forrest J. 142
   Forrest, Jr., Jr. 142
   Irene Mitman 142
   Ruth Naomi 143
KLEPPINGER, Wallace 26
KLINCH, John, Jr. 111
KLINE, Barbara 21
   Beatrice 60
   Dorothy 60
   Elmer 167
   Isaac 21
   Olive 29-60
KLINE, contd.
Willard 60
KLOTZ, Alice R. 31
Howard James 31
Walter 31
KNAPP, A. Leona 209
KNECHT, Camilla 117
KNECKEL, Robert 37
KNEEBONE, William 170
KNODEL, Frederick John 126
James Robert 126
KOCH, Flora 36
John 33
KOCHER, Fannie 28
KOCKER, Diana 27
Florence E. 2U6
KOCHLER, Charles E. 138
John J. 138
KLEM, Frank H. 138
Marion L. 138
Mary Kathryn 138
KOESTER, Eve Barbara 80-2U6
KOLB, Homer 23
Jacob 23
Margaretta 50-111
Ruth 23
KOLP, Isaac, Sr. 43
KONTZ, Rev. Benjamin 167
KOTZ, Catherine 124
KRAEMER, Nicholas 248
KRAM, Lillie Emma 146
KRATZ, Barry Lee 140
Dale Robert 140
Harold Fehr 140
Joan Kay 140
KRAUSE, Mrs. 246
KREIDLER, Lewis 146
KREIL, Philip 245
KRESGE, Ellen C. 223
Glenwood 223
Howard H. 222
John 186
Lewis M. 223
KRESSLER, Adele 173
Anna 109-170
Anne Marie 173
Arling 109-170
Arminda 109-170
Blanche 172
Bruce, Jr. 173
Carl 111-171
Charles Franklin 110-171
Charles Russell 111-171
Daisy 173
KRESSLER, contd.
Doris 173
Dorothy 172-173
Durwood Roy 111-171
Earl 111-171
E. Bruce 173
Edgar 173
Edith 109-170
Edwin James 171
Emma 171
Florence 108-170-172
Floyd Lorenzo 111-171
George H. 110-171
Gloria Sylvester 111-171
Grace 110-171
Harold C. 173
Isaac Lorenzo 173
Jacob Culp 173
Jennie 172
John Wesley 171
Lottie 172
Lulu 109-171-172
Melvin 172
Mildred 172
Myrtle 111-171
Oliver J. 109-170
Oliver, Jr. 109-170
Paul 111-171-172
Pauline Ellen 111-171
Ralph 172
Raymond J. 111-171
Robert 172
Robert J. 172
Roy 110-171
Ruth 111-171
S. Rebecca 173
Velma 172
Verna 172
Warren 111-171
William 172
William Henry 108-170
KREWSON, Berniece 77
George 77
Mary 77
Sylvania 77
KREIBLE, Amandus 24
Mable 24
Sarah 24
KRINNICH, Earl 172
KROH, John Stephen 233
Margaret 233
William 233
KROTZER, James 110
KUHNS, Evelyn 227
Florence 197
KUTZ, Elon 212
Enos 117

LA BARRE, Dorothy 103
Margaret 84
Mary 165
LACHMAN, Lucy 143
LACY, Helen 194
LAMB, Martha 96
LAMBERT, Franklin 144
Glenda Jean 144

LANDIS, Abraham B. 22
Alfred 38
Allen 37
Annie 24
Catherine 22
Clinton 24
Faye Louise 36
Florence G. 198
Grace 37
Irwin 198
Ivan 38
Jean 38
John 38
Marietta G. 36
Mary B. 23
Matilda 38
Melba 38
Naomi 38
Robert 36

LANG, Agnes 75
LANGE, Lydia 106
LANGELEY, Edward 216
LADB, Hazel 178
LATSHAW, Maria M. 23
LAURY, Preston A. 251
LAVELLE, Ethel 180
LAY, Dorothy Eva 242
Elsie 242
John F. 242
LEARN, Albert 107
LEE, General Robert E. 102
Dixie 258
John A. 76
John Roy 76
Roy E. 76
Roy E. Jr. 76
LEH, Katie A. 196
LEHR, William 117
LEIBY, Rev. A. S. 150
LENTZ, Adelbert F. 164

LENTZ, contd.
Clark H. 163
Claude L. 163
Dorothy E. 163
George D. 163
Harvey R. 163
Jay O. 163
Lela A. 164
Marie G. 163
Minnie E. 163
Victor E. 163
William J. 163

LEONARD, Albert James 98
Barbara May 98
Dorothy Ellen 98
Rev. James Alexander 98
James Anthony 98
LERCH, Arvonia 86
Ralph 86

LEWIS, Amanda 91
Carrie 91
Ethel Mae 179
Herbert 77
Wilson 91

LIGHTCAP, John Henry 213
Horace Edwin 213
Stella Amanda 209
Webster 213

LILLY, Joe 89
Warren 168–191

LINK, Ed 39

LOBB, Clinton Charles 215
Evelyn 215
Laura 120
Lillian 120
Ruth 215
Samuel 215
Thomas 119–120
Walter 219
William 119–120

LOCKARD, Blanche 222
E. B. 103
Eliza Ann 52–219
William 222

LONG, Abraham 163
Clarence A. 164
David Franklin 163
Edwin O. 164
Elizabeth 52–163–213
LONG, contd.
Emma E. 163
George A. 164
Jacob 163
John 163
Joseph 163
Joseph A. 162-163
Martin Luther 163
Peter 163
LONGACRE, Henry 37
Paul 37
LONGEMBACH, Alverna Lorraine 140
Clyde W. 140
Doris Elaine 140
LOOS, Rev. Isaac K. 249
LUGG, Albert 142
LUTHER, Martin 5
LUTZ, Jack 246
Paul 246
Sallie 135
LYNCH, Edward 217
Robert Michael 98
Walker Robert 98

MacFALL, Arling Melvin 81
Arling M. Jr. 81
Barbara 89
Barbara Beekman 82
Charles Potter 82
David Ackerman 81
Donald Melvin 81
Earl 82
Emma 81
Eugene 82
George McClellan 81
Hugh 81
Janet Louise 81
Joan 82
John Beekman 82
Joan Dawson 83
John Beekman, Jr. 83
John Farrow 81
Marion 82
Mary Katharine 81
Mary Lou 82
Robert Donald 81
Roscoe Conkling 82
Russell Clyde 82
Saidee 82
Sallie 81
Samuel 89
Samuel Eakin 80-82
MACK, Alice 244
Charlotte 223

MACK, contd.
Clarence 223
Clarence Jr. 224
Clayton 223
Edward 236-244
Elizabeth 23
Ethel 223
Gladys 223
Harry 244
Henry 244
Mary 244
Roxie 224
Sharon Rosa 223
Walter 224
William 244
MAGERS, Charles Edward 123
Eleanor 123
Esther 123
Evelyn 123
James Wilbur 123
Naomi 123
Ruth 123
MAGILL, Frank 79
Fred 79
Lucia 79
Sam 79
Thompson 79
William 79
William J. 79
MALDEE, Lydia 82
MALE, Minnie 196
MANN, Abraham 149
Abraham, Jr. 149
Hattie 74
Horace 189
Mary Elizabeth 151
Melvin 189
Russell 189
MANNICK, Charles 140
MANNING, Edith 109
MARCH, Elizabeth M. 95
MARCKS, Carl Arthur 146
Frederick A. 146
Frederick Carl 146
MARCZESKY, Bonnie 242
Edward 242
John 241-242
Richard 242
MARSHALL, Donald 168-191
Howard 168-191
Robert Burns 173
Shirley 173
Thirza 62
MARTHEN, George 82
    Susie 82
MARX, Henry F. 184
MASCITTI, Joseph Orlando 97
    Mary 97
MASSARO, Marie Blanche 91
    Orlando 91
    Robert 91
    William Louis 91
MAST, Emma 239
MASTERS, Mary C. 70
MATTHEWS, Florence 223
MATS, Emma 257
    Frank 257
    Horace 257
    John 257
    Josiah Bernard 84-249-257
    Lydia 257-258
    Ventura 257
    William Gilbert Lafayette 257
MAUSER, Annie A. 118
    Clara 118
    Frank 110-118
    George S. 118
    Margaret 118
    Mark 118
MAXINOWICZ, Walter 216
MAY, Blanche Eileen 125
    Charles William 125
    Elmer Lewis 125
    Esta Cordillia 125
    Helen Irene 125
    Irma Maud 126
    Josiah (Rev.) 249
    Lewis 125
    Marilyn Louise 125
MAYER, Debora 251
    Eva 251
    John 251-256
MCDOWELL, Alexander 7-8
MCILHANEY, William Vannatta 153
McKirihan, Dr. Ralph 88
MCKEEBY, Donald 91
McBRIDE, Mary Alice 91
MCCALL, Lydia 236
MCEDELL, Donald 207
    Helen 207
MC CONVILLE, Mike 63-78
MCCANNA, Mary E. 97
MC WIC HEN, Sylvia 195
MCPHERSON, John 89
MCEWEN, Mrs. Clara (Illick) 114
MCEWEN (MC EWENO, William 114
McFADDEN, Harry 92
    Harry James 92
    Moses 92
MCLEAN, Elizabeth Ann 66
    Margaret 66
    Marilyn 66
    Thomas 66
    Thomas N. 66
    William 66
MC FALL, Hugh 80
    John 81
    Laura Myrtle 254
    Samuel E. 256
    Thomas 80
MEADE, General 85
MEBUS, Elva 196
MENCHINGER, Joseph 18
MENHENNETT, Lucy 72
MENHENNITT, Barbara 231
    Betty 231
    Earl 231
    James 231
    Lillie 231
    Ruth 231
MENSCH, George 206
    Ralph 206
MERTCA, Carrie 103
MERRILL, John C. 257
    Sarah Flick 80
MESSINGER, Eleanor 162
    Gloria 162
    Lottie 162
    Mildred 162
    Reuben 162
    Robert 162
    Russell 162
METZ, Annie 189
    Catharine 112
    Conrad 112
    Elizabeth 112
    Ever 112
    George 189
    G. Valentine 189
    Hannah 112
    John 85
    John Michael 85
    Mary D. 112
    Mary Jane 158
    Matilda 223
    Peter 112
    Susanna 51-112
    Valentine 112
    Will 189
METZGAR, Alice 185
  Catharine 184
  David 184
  James 184
  Mary 185
  Peter 184
  Walter 161
MEYER, Jacob 11
MEYERS, Anna Maria 207
  Florence 223
  G. 219
  George 207
  Jacob F. 227
  Laura Elizabeth 114
  Sarah Ellen 215
  Thomas 215
MICHAEL, Carl Charles 117
  William 117
MIERS, George W. 61-253
  George Washington 253
  John 253
  Mary 253
  Matilda 253
  Steve 253
  Susanna Catharine 61-253
  William 253
MILANDER, John Edwin 223
MILLER, Alexander 55
  Amanda 61
  Anna 223
  Arlene 226
  Barnet 151
  Beulah 226
  Billie 127
  Carolina 158
  Catherine 155-205
  Charles S. 191
  Clarence M. 226
  Claudia A. 226
  Clayton 223
  Cora E. 190
  Darlene Susan 226
  Dawn Marie 128-221
  Deborah Kay 220-225
  Donald 155-213
  Edna J. 226
  Elbert 225
  Elizabeth 55
  Elizabeth Baum 94
  Elwin 226
  Emaline 151
  Emma 105
  Emma E. 95-222
  Emory C. 224
MILLER, contd.
  Evelyn 226
  Frank 128-220
  George 55-151-155-213-251
  George Jr. 155-213
  Harold 223
  Harvey 20
  Henry 46-111
  Jacob 219-251-253
  James I. 223
  Jean 127
  Jennie A. 133-225
  Joan Catherine 128-221
  John 46-50-219-251-253
  John F. 224
  Julia A. 165
  Kenneth 128-221
  Laura A. 224
  Lewis 105
  Lillian 76
  Lillie 59
  Lovene F. 226
  Lydia 251-253
  Mabel 191
  Magdalena 46
  Manasseh 165
  Kertha 114
  Martin 52-222
  Martin J. 191
  Mary 151
  Mary E. 215
  Mary Ellen 222
  Melbourne 86
  Milton H. 227
  Myrtle G. 227
  Naomi 191
  Polly 251-253
  Ralph R. 226
  Raymond J. 225
  Sarah Jane 227
  Thomas 55
  Timothy 114
  Titus 158
  Uriah 226
  Virginia 226
  Weldon 127
  Wendell E. 220-225
  William 22-128-220-251
MILNE, Gordon 208
MINNER, Jonas 216
  Mary 216
MINNICH, Bettie J. 210
  Florence 114
  Walter P. 210
Minnich, contd.
Walter, Jr. 240
William H., Jr. 240

Mires, George 249

Missimer, John B. 236

Mitman, Clarence Lesher 143
Dorothy Mildred 143
Elva Elizabeth 143
Esther Louise 143
Eva Lucretia 144
Florence Irene 142
Frank William 143
George Herbert 143
George W. 142-143
Harvey L. 143
Helen Susan 143
Joyce Elaine 144
Kenneth Harvey 144
Margaret Jean 144
Mildred Hess 144
Nelson Kenneth 143
Philip Bixler 144
Walter Hess 143

Mitzler, Maggie 33

Mohr, Warren 20

Mohrhoff, Rev. Luther W. 123

Moles, William 249

Moore, Beverly 156-220
Carol 156-219
Patricia 156-220
Thomas 156-219

More, William 29

Morey, Cora M. 62
Jacob E. 35
Mary 230

Morris, Howard 187

Morys, Jacob 44

Mortimer, Mary J. 249

Moselman, Michael 11

Moser, Elvin 38
Sarah Jane 38

Moyer, David 246
Elizabeth 65-252-253
George 248
Howard H. 39
John 64-65-248-252-253
Katie 24
Lloyd 39
Paul 246
Samuel 43

Mucha, Alex 242
Allegra Marie 242

Muffly, Magdalena 50-199
Nancy Lee 226

Muffly, contd.
Orville 226
Peter 247

Mufle, Anna Margareta 199
Christian 199
Maria Magdalena 199

Munroe, Frank D. 144

Munzer, Thomas 5

Murdoch, Ann 80

Murphy, Marilyn 92
Timothy Daniel 95

Murray, Florence 138

Muselman, Hans 6

Muselman, Christian 17-33
Ella 33
George 238
Harvey 33
Jean Lorraine 238
John 33
Jonas 43
Katie 33
Lucille Marguerite 238
Samuel 33-43

Mutchler, Willard 246

Myers, Aaron 256
Barbara 256
Caroline 256
Deborah 257-258
Dessie 124
Henrietta 256
Jesse 256
John 256
Lydia 256
Reuben 256
Sally Ann 256

Nace, Harton 109-170
Jean 109-170
Oliver 109-170
Samuel 109-170

Nagel, Ardis 246
Caroline 19
John 246
Mary Matilda 441
Winfield 246

Winfield, Jr. 246

Narrengaten, Maria 235-236

Nasatka, Delray 164-205
Frank 164-205
Frank Ernest 164-205
Harry Robert 165-205
Jean Carol 165-205
Ralph Floyd 165-205

Nash, William 184
NEATE, Mary 123
NEELIUS, Ella Erma 245
NEEMAN, Clara C. 66
NEILSON, Elizabeth 51-66
NELSON, Albert 86
Christine 177
Franklin 86
Frederick 86
Frederick, Jr. 86
Jonathan 246
Mildred 86
Thomas S. 245
NENNIG, James K. 84
Jean Louise 84
George 84
Ruth E. 84
NEWMAN, Margaret 21
William 21
NEWHART, Ed 33
NEWKIRK, Daisy 82
NICHOLAS, Beulah E. 139
Florence 212
NICHOLS, Lester 121-164-204
NIEHMAwER, Rev. Friedrich 199

OBERHOLTZER, Berniece 77
Elizabeth 77
John 43-77
Robert 77
Sylvania 77
William 44-77
ODDEN, Frances Mary 120
ODT, Clark 114
Grace Arlene 109-171
Jacob R. 109-171
Mabel 163
William 80
OTTY, Earl Russell 215
Earl Russell II 215
Grace Dorothy 216
William 215
OESSENICK, August 186
Betty 186
OWENS, Kyrtle 84
Owen 84
Robert 84
OYER, Martha 171
ONTENS, Eva 76
OKEL, Clara 62
ORTH, Walter 224
PACE, May 19
PADDINGTON, Curtis 176
PADDINGTON, contd.
Jean 176
Joan 176
PAFF, Lovasa 236
PAINTER, George 155
John W. 155
PALMER, Edith 106
John 254
PAPILLON, Marie 74
PAPP, Margaret 116
PARKS, Janet 172
John 172
PARRISH, George 118
PARRY, Rose 72
PARRSONS, James 69
Nettie 197
Sarah 100
PAULI, Amanda 253
Bertha Alta 182
Ida Mae 182
Rev. Jacob 181
Melvin A. 182
Roscoe A. 182
Rufena 51-190
William E. 182
William E., Jr. 182
PAULUS, Quintus 109
PAYMTER, John S. 28
PEARSON, Albert 20
PEASE, Robert Norton 258
PENN, John, Jr. 42
John, Sr., 42
Richard 42
Thomas 42
William 1-6
PENSYL, Charles 217
David 217-230
Debora 217-230
Deidre 217-230
Louise 32-69
Ruth 217
Stanley 206
PERCY, Hugh 6
PERKINS, Charles 258
Clement Wakefield 258
Margaret Stuart 258
PERRINE, Dell 77
PERRSON, Charles 84
Clarence H. 84
David 84
Elizabeth 84
Joan 84
PFAHLER, Emma 127
Glen 127
PFAHLER, contd.
Reuben 127
Russel 127
Samuel 127
William 127
PFEFFER, Casper 27
Frank 27
Grace 27
John 27
Paul 27
Reba 27
PFISTER, Annie 89
Charles 89
Clarence 89
Clarence, Jr. 89
Deane Carol 89
Donald 90
Donald, Jr. 90
Dorothy 90
Edwin 90
Eileen 89
George 89
John 89
Josephine 90
Mark Edward 89
Robert 89
Roger 89
PHILLIPS, Albert 116
Albert, Jr. 116
Annabelle 116
Anna Clara 116
Earl 116
Florence May 116
Frederick 3
Gertrude 116
Grace Lovina 117
Hattie Bell 117
Irene May 116
John George 234
Julia 60
Marjorie Lee 116
May 116
Permen 116
Ray 117
Russell 116
Russell Frank 116
PIERCE, Bessie 36
Edward 97
PIERSON, Mason 204
Mattie 204
Reba 66
PILKINGTON, Edward 180
PLIMM, Jacob 42
POLLOCK, Jeanne 104
POMP, Rev. T. 244–245
PORTER, Rosine 195
Sherman H. 194
PRALL, George 84
PRICE, Anna Catherine 129
Bertha 134
Carrie 135
Edwin Henry 130
Ellen Alice 130
Elsie 135
George 135
John 135
John Clayton 135
Josiah 129
Mary 25
Sallie 135
William 21–25
PRICKETT, Dorothy 97
PRITCHARD, Albert 230
Arling 230
Bernice 230
Betty 227
Fred 170–230
George 71–230
Griffith W. 70
Harrison Blaine 71
Hartold 230
Hayden B. N. 71
Hayden Nelson 71
James Flory 71
Jennie Gertrude 71
John D. 230
Miriam 230
Rodman 230
Vivian 217–230
Whitfield 114
William Griffith 70
William S. 230
PROUT, Mary 119
PYSTER, Alice 106
Carol 156
Elizabeth M. 121
Gladys 156
Stella 256
Tryphena 30
Willard 156
QUICK, Betty Jane 224
George 21
Jacqueline Ann 224
Jean Marie 224
Joan Eileen 224
John 21
John E. 224
RAECENER, Mary E. 99-256
RADCLIFFE, Mark 238
    Samuel 130
    Warren 238
RADER, Anna Rebecca 159
    John 253
    Joseph 159
    Mabel Sarah 159
    Stephen 119
RADLEY, Dr. A. William 147
    Emma 147
    Frederick G. 147
    Marion 147
RAELEY, Sarah 253
RAINES, Harold 71
RAISLEY, Aaron 66
    Orvil 86
    Ray 86
    Roy 86
    Sarah 69
    Thelma 86
RASLEY, Susanna 153
RAUB, Jacob 247
RAUSS, Rev. Lucas 234
REAGLE, Alice 217
    Dorothy 109-170
    Ethel Viola 181
    Edward Hayes 181
    Edward Hayes, Jr., 181
    Eugene Archer 181
    Florence Elizabeth 181
    Grace M. 181
    Harold 109-170
    Henry 109-170
    Herbert Franklin 180
    Ida May 180
    Jacob 181
    Louella 180
    Mary Elizabeth 180
    Samuel 179
REDER, John 247
REECE, Catherine 249
REED, Doris 127
REESE, Katie Ann 73
REICHARD, Anna Maria 116
    Barbara 175
REIMER, Almira 178
    Earl F. 164
    Malinda 151
    Nicholas 151
    Ruth Emma 164
REINHART, Kurt 67
    Steven 67
    Wilber L. 66
REINKE, Louise 179
REMEL, Carrie 220
    Clarence Elias 220
    Ellen Louise 220-225
    Emma Jane 156-219
    Irvin Eugene 219
    Jacob 219
RESH, Joseph 254
    Reda 135
RESSLY (RAESLEY), Conrad 147
RHODES, Lillie 61
RICHARDS, Beatrice 196
RICHARDSON, Edna 90
RICKER, Samuel 92
RIDELY, Henrietta 258
    Ida Deshon 258
    Dr. Nicholas Greenbury 258
RIDWAY, Richard 1
RIGGEL, Henry 118-253
    Margaret 253
RIGLER, Blanche 91
RILEY, Bessie 216
RINGHART, Ada 198
RINGER, Laura 82
RINKER, Jacqueline 168-191
    Willis 168-191
RITCHER, Jacob 134
RITTER, Irene 116
    Jonas 184
ROBERTS, Donald, Jr. 71
    George 72
    Gladys 60
    Harold 71
    Judy S. 71
    Lawrence 72
    Onita 71
    W. Donald 71
    William W. 71
ROBLES, Sebastian Tomás 96
RODENBACH, Emma 219
ROEDER (RADER), Frank 26
ROHN, Dennis Gale 144
    Edwin J. 143
    James Dale 144
ROMIG, Charles 238
    Harlan 238
    Joseph L. 185
    Samuel 238
ROPER, Dassie 230
ROSECRANS, Marie 173
ROSENBERG, C. C. 115
Martha D. 115
ROSENBERGER, Jesse J. 3
ROSS, Barbara E. 102
Bessie 102
Edgar 102-256
Florence 217
Sallie 102
ROTH, Christian 27
ROTHROCK, Henry 247-248
John 44-448
Nettie 212
Samuel 447
ROTHZELL, Adelbert 198
Anna 198
Dorothy 198
Grace 198
Harvey 198
Jane 198
Kate 198
Ludwig 165
Madge 198
William 197
ROUH, John Gibson 147
ROWE, David 156-213
Emma 212
Milford 211
Pearl Olive 212
William 212
ROWELL, Charles Everett 152
Judith Sargent 152
ROWITS, Fred W. 178
Robert Edward 178
RUCH, Aaron 153
Alvin 155
Alvin, Jr. 155
Amzi 153
Arlene W. 129-157-221
Beatrice 155
Beryl 155-213
Boston 153-155-157
Clara Alice 156
Daisy Ellen 157
Doris 129-157-221
Elias 153
Elmira 213
Emma 155
Erma C. 129-157-221
Fay 156-220
George 53-56-228
Harry 153
Herbert 157
Hilda 155
Holister 143
RUCH, contd.
Isabella 153-157
Jacob 153-157
Johannes 153
John 153
John Elmer 156-219
Josiah 129-153-213
Kermit 156-220
Laura M. 157
Maria 153
Martha F. 129-157-221
 Mildred 156-219
Oscar Jess 129-156-221
Quintis 228
Ralph 129-157-221
Ray 156-220
Robert Clark 153
Romaine 156-213
Ruth 155
Steward 155-213
Steward, Jr. 156-213
Susan 69
Walter 155
Willard 153
William 155
RUE, Helen 124
RUNDLE, Edith 167-190
RUSSELL, Clara A. 130
Cula V. 131
Henry F. 131
Isabel M. 131
Lucretia M. 131
Martha L. 131
Paul H. 131
Samuel J. 130
RUTH, Arminda 237
Daniel 98
Frederick K. 107
Jennie 29
Joan C. 107
Mildred 107
Sebilla 98
RUTT, Abraham 192
Adeline 158
Andrew 192
Charles F. 117
David 192
Elizabeth 52-202
Harriet 52-213
Henry 192
Jacob 192
Jay 186
Joseph 213
Lucinda 98-256
RUTT, contd.
Lydia 50-192-232
Mariah 50-192
Mary 192
Samuel 192

RYNON, Anna May 215

SACALA, John 81
SALMON, James E. 45
SALSINGER, John J. 75
Loy L. 75
Michael 76
Sally 76

SAME, Mary S. 241

SANDERCOCK, Alice 159
Andree 68
Brenda H. 74
Carolyn 159
Doris 120-211
Forrest 74
Robertia Fox 68
Rosalie Sue 74
Russell 159
Sherry Ann 74

SANDT, Anna M. 222
Betty 223
Dora 111-171
Earl 109-170
Edward C. 223
Edward C., Jr. 223
Elsie 216
Harley D. 223
Herbert 222
Jane 209
Katherine 122-164-204
Mrs. Herbert 199
Susanna 216-217
William R. 223

SARGENT, George W. 207
Thelma 207

SAVITZ, Dick 29
Effie 29
Flora 29
Martha 30
Minnie 30
Wilson 29

SAYLOR, Edith 75
SAYRE, John 132

SCHAEDEL, Fred 60
SCHAEFFER, Marguerite 254
SCHantz, Abraham 16
Hannah 16
John 16-18
Susan 16

SCHAUB, William 194
SCHENK, Josephine 109
SCHELL, Ruth 216
SCHERER, John 125
Walter 125
Walter, Jr. 125

SCHICH, Adeline 238
SCHIMMEL, Aaron 20
SCHLECHT, Catharine 199
Jacob 199
SCHLEGEL, Albert G. W. 14-
Alma 216
Lorie Alice 145
Quillas 145
Wallace Albert 145

SCHMIDT, Minnie 206
SCHNECK, Sarah 216

SCHOCK, Annabelle Ruth 179
Charles 111-171
Elsa 111-171
Herbert J. 111-171
Maria 205
Marietta 186
Pauline 52-201
Sam 78
Sarah 78

SCHOLTZ, Paul 136
Paul Harrison 136

SCHOOK, Abraham 150

SCHORTZ, Aaron 146
Annie N. 148
Bessie May 147
Edwin D. 146-148
George 147
Mary Ellen 146
Rosa 147
Winfield 146

SCHRADER, Charles 240
Isreal 240
Katherine 240
Thomas 240

SCHRAFF, Carol Ann 225
William Henry, Jr. 225

SCHRANTZ, Eva Amelia 19

SCHROPP, Christopher 233
Henrica 233

SCHUCH, Peter 236

SCHUCK, Abraham 150
Adam 150
Barbara 150
Elizabeth 112-150
Jacob 150
Margaret 150
Philip 150
SCHUG, Elizabeth 150
  Henry 150
  Jacob 150
  Susanna 150
SCHULZE, Gov. J. A. 43
SCHULTZ, Lois 99
  Louis 99
SCHWEITZER, Prof. Harry 70
SCIAMANNA, Jennie 97
SEAL, Leona 103
SEARLES, Rebecca 78
SEIFERT, Mahala M. 182-183
SEIP, Mary 144
SEIPLE, Allen 228
  Anna 228
  Anna Dorsey 229
  Artemus 229
  Bertha 189
  Christina 227
  Elenora 227
  Elizabeth 241
  Elmer 229
  Frank 3-18-52-189
  Hattie 229
  Jacob 227
  James Ervin 228-229
  John 228
  Joseph 52-227-229
  Levi 88
  Luther 229
  Mary Dorsey 229
  Paul 189
  Ruth 228
  Samantha 73-228
  Sarah Ann 228
  Timothy 229
  Walter 189-228
  William Henry 228
SELL, Henry 11
  Magdalena 11
  Margaret 11
  Peter 11
SENN, Rev. Jacob 233-234
SEARFOSS, Leroy 196
SETZER, Carl 191
  Ernest 191
  Lorraine 191
  Marion 191
  Mark 191
SEYFRIED, Gertie 28
SHAFFER, Arlene SueEllen 141
  Carl Thomas 141
  Edwin Harry 141
  Harry Frederick 141
SHAFFER, contd.
  Harry James 141
  Howard Newton 141
  Larry Gerald 141
  Mary Jane 141
SHANNON, Minnie 222
SHANTZ, John E. 16
  Sarah 22
SHELLING, Edith 158
  Irvin 158
SHELLY, Abraham 21
  Abraham, Sr. 21
  Amanda 39-182
  Barbara 182
  Catharine 27
  Charles J. 183
  Christian, Sr. 21
  Clinton 39
  David 183
  Elizabeth 26
  Emma 35-183
  Eve 21
  Harrison 182
  Henry 182
  Howard B. 182
  Jacob 21-182-183
  Joseph 21
  Kitty 182
  Mahlon 26
  Margaret 182
  Mary 33-39
  Mary C. 183
  Minnie 39
  Nora 39
  Peter 15-18-21-27
  Pheebe 21
  Rev. A. B. 2
  Rilla 183
  Samuel 51-182
  Susanna 13-15-17
  Urbane G. 183
  Verda M. 183
  Vivian 183
  William 43
  Zack 38
SHERER, Maria 233-235
  Rose 121
SHERMAN, Margaret 76
SHICK, Christian 248
SHIMMER, Hannah 136
  Howard 20
SHIMMER, Jacob 195
SHIVE, Joseph 236
SHIRLEY, Lois 216
Walter 216
Walter, Jr. 216
SHOCK, Harvey 29
SHOEMAKER, Eliza 80
SHOOK, Aaron 148
  Abraham 149
  Adam 145-158
  Alice 149
  Allen 157
  Alvin 158
  Amanda 158
  Amandus 168
  Ammon 149
  Ann 149
  Ann Eliza 162
  Annie 157
  Annie L. 162
  Arlene May 160
  Augustus 149
  Beverly Ann 101-169
  Calvin 168
  Caroline 166
  Carolyn 32-69
  Catherine 158
  Charles 159
  Charles Raymond 153
  Claude Charles 161
  Clifford David 160
  Clifford Elmer 160
  Cora May 153
  Daniel 151
  David P. 32-70
  Diane Beatrice 101-169
  Donald 32-69
  Edmund 157
  Edward 32-69
  Edwin George 168
  Eileen Mae 153
  Elizabeth 149-150
  Elmer L. 162
  Elmira 129-153
  Emma 166
  Ephrem 149
  Ethel 161
  Flossie 170
  Floyd W. 32-70
  Fred David 160
  George 145-51-149-150-151
  George Asher 160
  George Franklin 158
  George S. 157
  Gladys 161
  Harlen Barnard 160

SHOOK, contd.
  Harold Earl 101-169
  Helen Anna 159
  Henry 51-148-150
  Herbert 161-212
  Herbert Daniel 158
  Irvin 157
  Isaac 148
  Jacob 148-150-161
  James Purman 152
  James Purman, Jr. 153
  Janet Louise 160
  Jay Merrill 101-169
  Jay M., Jr. 101-169
  Joanna 158
  John 149-157
  John J. 32-69
  Jonas 158
  Joseph H. 151
  Joy May 101-169
  Judith Catherine 152
  Katie 157-162
  Kenneth J. 161
  Kenneth J., Jr. 161
  Kenneth William 101-153-169
  Kermit K. 161
  Lauretta Elaine 101-169
  Lillian Lulu 161
  Lloyd Adam 160
  Lottie 170
  Lulu Sarah 159
  Lydia 149-162-167
  Margaret Rebecca 158
  Marietta 164-204
  Mary 151
  Minnie 169
  Nancy Frost 152
  Nancy Jean 100-168
  Neil 161
  Olive Viola 160
  Patricia A. 32-70
  Peter 51-149-150-166
  Philip 150
  Ralph W. 32-70
  Raymond Clayton 160
  Rebecca 148
  Reda Lulu 161
  Reuben 151
  Robert 158
  Robert Edward 160
  Ronald David 161
  Roy 100-168
  Roy, Jr. 100-168
  Ruth E. 100-158-169
SHOOK, contd.
Sallie 157
Samuel 168
Sarah 166-185
Sarah Alice 159
Sarah Arvilla 159
Sarah E. 157
Sherman 161
Shirley Ann 160
Steward 168
Susan 166
Susanna 148
Virginia L. 33-70
Warren Thomas 160
Wilbur Rowell 152
William 168
William C. 161
William H. 100-168
William H., Jr. 101-169
William Henry 159
William Marshall 152
William Nicholas 151
William Thomas 160
Zenas 149
SHOLL, Margaret 248
Peter 247
Philip 248
SHOUP, Samuel 2-6
SHUCK, Catherine 236
Isaac 148
John 149
Juliana 149
Peter 236
SHULL, Horatio 54
SHUMAN, Beulah 189
Elias 254
Elizabeth Caroline 254
Fay 189
Gladys 189
James 189
James Benjamin 256
John 254
Joseph 254
May 189
Paul 189
Philip 254
Roy 189
Ruth 189
Walter 189
William 53-104
William H. 254
SHUP, Sovillia 212
SHUTTER, Jacob 236
SIEBLER, Charlotte 100-169
Patricia Ann 100-169
Richard 101-169
Robert 101-169
Ronald 101-169
Virginia Lee 100-169
William 100-169
SIEBOID, Alice 226
Michael 224
Susan M. 224
SIEGFRIED, Col. John 247
Irene 101-169
SIMMONS, Anne 211
SIMONS, Menno 5
SILOFF, Molly 230
SLACK, Flora May 181
George A. 165
SLIFER, Elmer 39
Helen 39
SLIFFER, Alton 20
SLUTTER, Florence 163
SMALE, Betty 121
Edwin F. 121
Everitt Edwin 121
Harvey E. 121
John 121
Karl 121
Mabel 121
SMITH, Anna May 240
Bennett 108-170
Catharine 182
Carol Ann 168-191
Carolyn 109-170
Dale 226
Dorris L. 202-240
Earl 60
Edith 168-191
Eileen 214
Elva 62
Eva 256
Gary Lee 214
Grace L. 239
Hannah 248
Henry 110
Jean Elaine 240
Joshua 253-256
Leon 214
Lester 214
Llewellyn 209
Lynn 226
Margaret 209
Marion R. 239
Mark 168-191
SMITH, contd.
Norma Kay 214
Paul 60
Pearl 171
Pierre 226
Richard 168-191
Robert 168-191
Ronald Keith 214
Thelma M. 239
Thomas L. 239
Thomas L., Jr. 240
Thomas W. 156
Virginia Blu 226
Vivian Grace 214
Warren 132
Willard 156
SMITHY, Nellie 175
SNEDEKER, Clifford 215
Virginia 215
SNELENS, Gerald 20
SNOVER, Ella 109
SNYDER, Amanda 165
Charles 45-51-195
Charles E. 165
Charles K. 165
Earl 225
Elizabeth 165
Emily 68
Helen 72
Jacob 165
James 72-165
Joseph 165
Lena 165
Leonard 165
Lottie 225
Mary 61
Wildred 225
Sherwood 68
Vernon 72
William 157
William H. 165
SOLLITAY, John, Jr. 39
SPANGENBURG, Leonard 58
SPARR, Elmer 20
SPEER, Carl J. 219
Charles Edwin 121
Emma 80-213
Fred 217
Fred J. 121
Hilda 217
Janet 219
Mrs. Fred 53-56
Peter 217
Peter Albert 121
SPEER, contd.
Ralph 121
Richard 219
Ruth A. 217
Verna 219
William H. 45-88
SPEERLY, Bobby 207
Dale 207
Danny 207
Donald 207
Howard 207
SPRY, Donald 215
Kenneth 215
Margaret E. 215
Sidney J. 215
STAB, Catharine 256
Daniel 256
Reuben 256
STABP (STOPP), Catharine 249-251-253
Daniel 248-253
Pegge Ann 251
Ruben 251
STACHER (STACKER), Lewis 134
STACKHOUSE, Charles 232
Helen 232
James 184
STADINGER, Robert 34
STAHN, Samuel 21
STAIB, Howard 29
STAMETZ, Rebecca 151
STAMCOMBE, Blaine G. 106
Carnet 106
Sherwood J. 106
Wesley R. 106
STANNER, Adam 236
STANTON, Beverly Jo 180
Calvin 180
David 180
STAUNTER, Annie 99
STAUFTTER, Elizabeth 23
Emma 35
Jacob 6-43
Mary 129
STEAR, Russell 242
STECKEL, Floyd 140
Helen 151
Mae Sarah 140
Wilson 151
STECKER, Louisa 33
STEFANS, Celia 214
STEEDEI, Helen 183
STEIN, Tom 85
TAYLOR, contd.
Ray, Jr. 34
Ruth 172
Sadie 34
Stanley 34
Ward 172

TEEL, Adam 252
Amandus 114
Bernice V. 32-70
Charles 114
Charlotte 114
Chester 114
Christina 252
Elwood A. 32-70
Emma 114
Gerald A. 32-70
Grace E. 32-70
Harriet 51-78
Henry 32-69
Jennie 114
John 114
Joseph 32-69
Lucy P. 32-69
Marian Marie 32-69-133
Marjorie 114
Rachel 114
Reuben 114
Robert 114
Romaine R. 32-69-133
Rosa 114
Stanley A. 32-69-133
Steward 114
Walter R. 32-69
William H. 114

THOMAS, Barbara 36
Betty 36
Charles 36
David 37
Emily 37
Gloria 37
Henry 36
Hilda 36
John 36
Miles Richard 37
Paul 36
Wilson 29

THOMPSON, Bruce 79
Catherine Sargent 152
Elizabeth 55
James 55
Jane 54-56
Joan 79
Judith Ann 152
Kenneth E. 152

TINNEY, Fernly 108
Frieda 108
Nelson 108
TITUS, Boyd 191
TRACH, Arling 72
Letha 72
TRACY, Arlene Mildred 114
Maxine Evelyn 114
TRAUN, Eliza 19
TRAYLOR, Anna 223
TRAFFORD, Rev. E. H. 233
TRANSUE, Marion Madeleine 160
TREICHLER, Jacob 27
TREIGLER, Jacob 21
TROXELL, Dora 20
TRUAX, Eva 76
TRUMBAUER, Charles 21
Henry 18

TUCKER, Annie 68
Eleanor 99
Nell 114

TURK, Edith Clarissa 88

TYSON, Rebecca 237

UHLER, Gertrude M. 131
Lucinda 84
Raymond 84

ULMER, David Roland 126
Edna Elnora 126
Ellsworth Franklin 126
Florence Lucille 126
Helen Luetta 126
Karen 126
Orlin Ellsworth 126

UNANGST, John 249

URBAN, Frank 124
Louis Franklin 124

VAN ALLEN, Ruth 59-65

VAN AUKEN, Mrs. Gertrude Shafer 181

VAN DENBURGH, Ida Mae 182

VANDERHOOF, Nancy Louise 81

VAN HECK, Marie Gertrude 81
Theodore 81

VAN HECKLE, William H. 181
William H., Jr. 181

VAN KIRK, Oliver 169

VARL, Prof. William C. 70

VIEL, Kathlyne 1

VLIEG, Claire Ackerman 96
Frank 95
VLIET, contd.
  Frank, Jr. 97
  John 95
  John David 97
  Katherine 96
  Margaret Estelle 96
VOGEL, Annie E. 9h-245
VONTHIA, Florence 160
VOSPER, Carolyn Jane 108
  Raymond 108
WAACE, Rev. 21
WACK, Rev. George 234
WADE, Bertha 94
WADHAMS, Edith Helen 23
WAGNER, Arthur 161
  Arthur, Jr. 161
  Doris 161
  Emma 133
  Fred 166-185
  Harry 70
  Helen M. 239
  Lillie 166-185
  Mildred 70
  Roy 70
  Thomas W. 239
  Vena 98-256
  William 239
WAKE, Rev. 237
WALDO, Peter 5
WALKER, Carol 226
WALLACE, Frances 92
WALLEN, Margaret 63
WALTER, Horace 118-119
  Margaret 119
  Stanley 119
  William A. 119
WALTON, Betty 199
  Bill 199
  L. Arthur 199
  L. Arthur, Jr. 199
WARNER, Sadie 29
WARRICH, George 45
  Mrs. 45
WARTMAN, Charles Edward 146
  Elizabeth May 147
  George Samuel 147
  Helen Ellen 147
  Leroy S. 147
  Lydia Irene 146
  Margaret Anna 147
WASHBURN, Edith 238
WASSER, Adam 58
  Alice 60
WASSER, contd.
  Blanche 58
  Curtis 58
  David 59
  Dorothy 59
  Earl 59
  Elizabeth 59
  Elmer 60
  Elwood 58
  Emma 59
  Evelyn 59
  George 58
  George, Jr. 58
  Jennie 60
  John 59
  Lizzie 65
  Lottie 58-206
  Margaret 59
  Mary 58-59
  Paul 59
  Pearl 58
  Ruth 59
  Stanley 58
WATSON, Florence 189
WEAVER, Anna 110-171
  Arlington 212
  Arthur 86
  Donald Rowe 212
  Horatio 212
  Lizzie 175
  Louisa 245
  Ruth Mae 212
WEBER, Carl L. 93
  Carl L., Jr. 93
  Carl L. III 93
  Esther 94
  William 93
  William Feagin 94
WEDGWORTH, James Edward 138
  Miles 138
WEENE, George 158
  Sarah 158
  William 157
WEIDENHAMMER, Doris Marie 225
WEIDMAN, Albert C. 79
  Carl C. 79
  Clara 80
  Daniel R. 79
  Esther 79
  Hazel 63-78-79
  Howard 79
  Howard C. 79
  Howard E. 79
  Lloyd E. 79
WEIDMAN, contd.
  Pauline M. 80
  Ray 63-78
  William 63-78
WEISS, Emma 2h5
  Ethel 111-171
  Hiram 1h9
  Octavia 1h9
WELLS, Rev. William H. 1h5
WENTZ, Jean 3h
  John 33
  Paul 33
  Paul, Jr. 3h
  Willard 33
WERKHEISER, Audrey Ruth 130
  Carolyn Ann 130
  Charles E. 27-161-2014
  Cora 161-2014
  Eva 161
  George S. 130
  Horace E. 131
  Hugh 27-2014
  Louisa A. 131
  Mary Catherine 29
  Ralph E. 130
  Russell A. 130
  Sarah 136
WERKWEIN, Carl 2h5
WERNER, Catherine 2h5
  Esther M. 131
  Flemon L. 131
  Jacob 2h5
  Kermit L. 131
  Madelyn V. 131
  Richard E. 131
WEST, Anna 208
WESTBROOK, Mrs. Luella 181
WETZEL, Emma 211
  Enos 4h8-112-187-211
  Gottlieb 4h8-211
  Henry 4h8-112-187-199
  Jacob 4h8-211
  Jacob S. 4h8-5h4-118-211
  John 211
  Lois 118-211
  Lydia 206
  Robert 118-211
  Sabina 120
  William A. 211
WIEAND, Althea 3h
  Katholean 3h
  Kenneth 3h
  Mabel 2h1
WIEAND, contd.
  Norman 2h1
  Otto 3h
  Ronald 3h
WILGZYNSKI, Catherine Pauline 9h
  Esther Marie 9h
  Genevieve Laura 9h
  John 9h
  Patricia Ann 9h
  William Francis 9h
WILDENER, Ada 78
WILDRICK, Andrew 105
WILLI, Richard 220
WILLIAMS, Clark 72
  Clyde 8h
  Deane 29
  Edith 72
  Flora 72
  Fred 86
  George 29-72
  Gertrude 72
  Gladys 72
  Hazel 73
  Helen 72
  Jganne F. 8h
  JoAnne M. 8h
  John 71
  Kathryn 177
  Kermit 72
  Mamie 72
  Marjory 72
  Mary Elizabeth 2h3
  Osborn 71
  Ruby 72
  Ruth 72
  Sherwood Robert 87
  Susan 29
  Vernon 72
  Verona May 87
  William Henry 29
WILLIS, Mary Louise 180
WILLS, Lillian 198
WILKINSON, Blaine Reagle 181
  William Grant, Jr., 181
WILSON, Catherine 2h8
  Evelyn 130
  Macrina 103
WIMMER, John 3h
WISE, Bella 58
  Sadie 71
WITMER, Clara 19
WOHLBACH, Allen 93
  Carol 93
WOHLBACH, contd.
  John 93
  Steward 93
  Susan 93
  WOLFE, Edward 81
    Katherine 81
    Ruth 81
  WOODARD, Marie 194
  WOOLEN, Elizabeth 126
  WORSTER, Katherine 89
  WRENNE, Edward M. 88
  WUNDERLY, Lucille 142
  WURSTER, Charles 81
    Hilda May 81
  WYCLIFFE, John 5
  WYKER, Clare 93
    Dale Harry 93
    Earle 93
    Harry 93
    Jack Wayne 93

YAHRAES, Kathryn 114
  Russell 114
  YAWGER, Jennie 242
  YEAKEL, Albert 25
    Allen 25
    Betty 25
    Bobby 25
    Dorothy 25
    John 25
    Richard 25
  YEISLEY, Carlene Diane 133-225
    Harvey 46-133-225
    Helen 226
    John 133
    Kenneth Miller 133-225
    Verna Ruth 133-225
  YEODER, John 2
  YETTER, Donna Marie 212
    George 212
  YODER, Abraham 11
    Abram D. 40
    Amanda 11
    Anna 15
    Anna May 39
    Annie 89
    Arthur 25
    Casper 11
    David 35
    David S. 40
    Dorothy Ruth 40
    Elizabeth 16-38
    Esther S. 40
    Gladys S. 40
  YODER, contd.
    Gloria May 40
    Harold 39
    Herbert Hoover 40
    Howard 41
    Ida 41
    Irene 39
    Jacob 16-18-39
    John 15
    John D. 39
    J. Walter 39
    Laura Grace 40
    Leah 40
    Luther Donald 40
    Maria 11
    Matilda 35
    Mayme D. 39
    Miriam S. 40
    Olive B. 39
    Paul S. 40
    Reuben 17-38-41
    Russell 141
    Stella 39
    Susanna 41
    Timothy Richard 40
    Veronica 11
    Warren D. 39
    William D. 39
  YOHE, Ethel May 73
    Laura 231
    Jeremiah 73
  YORK, Lona 222
  YOUNG, Alma 244
    Aveda 26
    Bertha 28
    Charles 244
    Dorothy 244
    Emily 244
    Elizabeth 13-27
    Ellen 28
    Frederick 244
    George Franklin Pierce 243
    George H. 179
    George L. 222
    George L., Jr. 222
    Helen 244
    Herbert 244
    "Honey" 54
    Jacob 27-53-56
    John 13-226
    John M. 222
    Margaret 244
    Michael 22
    Minnie 28